



Digitized with the permission of the  
**FLORIDA DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AFFAIRS**  
**FLORIDA NATIONAL GUARD**

## **SOURCE DOCUMENT ADVISORY**

---

Digital images were created from printed source documents that, in many cases, were photocopies of original materials held elsewhere. The quality of these copies was often poor. Digital images reflect the poor quality of the source documents.

Where possible images have been manipulated to make them as readable as possible. In many cases such manipulation was not possible. Where available, the originals photocopied for publication have been digitized and have been added, separately, to this collection.

Searchable text generated from the digital images, subsequently, is also poor. The researcher is advised not to rely solely upon text-search in this collection.

## **RIGHTS & RESTRICTIONS**

---

Items collected here were originally published by the Florida National Guard, many as part of its SPECIAL ARCHIVES PUBLICATION series. Contact the Florida National Guard for additional information.

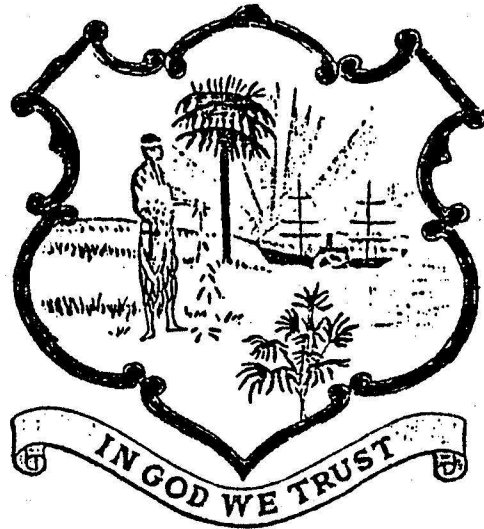
The Florida National Guard reserves all rights to content originating with the Guard.

## **DIGITIZATION**

---

Titles from the SPECIAL ARCHIVES PUBLICATION series were digitized by the University of Florida in recognition of those serving in Florida's National Guard, many of whom have given their lives in defense of the State and the Nation.

# Florida Department of Military Affairs



## Special Archives Publication Number

69

FLORIDA MILITIA MUSTER ROLES  
SEMINOLE INDIAN WARS  
(VOL. 3)

State Arsenal  
St. Francis  
Barracks  
St. Augustine,  
Florida



**STATE OF FLORIDA**  
**DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AFFAIRS**  
**OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL**

**POST OFFICE BOX 1008**  
**STATE ARSENAL, ST. AUGUSTINE**  
**32085-1008**

The special Archives Publication Series of the Historical Services Division are produced as a service to Florida communities, historians, and to any other individuals, historical or geneological societies, and national or regional governmental agencies which find the information contained herein of use or value.

At present, only a very limited number of copies of these publications are produced and are provided to certain state and national historical record repositories at no charge. Any remaining copies are provided to interested parties on a first come, first served basis. It is hoped these publications will soon be reproduced and made available to a wider public through the efforts of the Florida National Guard Historical Foundation Inc.

Information about the series is available from the Historical Services Division, Department of Military Affairs, State Arsenal, St. Augustine, Florida.

Robert Hawk  
Director



*Jacksonville  
Genealogical Society, Inc.*

This series of the Florida Indian Wars Militia Muster Roles has been produced through the courtesy of the Jacksonville Genealogical Society. The Historical Services Division of the Florida Department of Military Affairs provided the photostatic copies of the original muster roles and individual members of the Jacksonville Genealogical Society laboriously transcribed the information contained therein and later, proofed and typed them. They have been accorded the right to produce these lists in book form for commercial sale.

The Department would like to express its deepest appreciation to the Society for their willingness to help us provide this important historical material to the widest possible audience.

Robert Hawk  
Director

## FLORIDA STATE DEPOSITORIES

State documents are distributed to the following depository libraries and are available to Florida citizens for use either in the libraries or on interlibrary loan, subject to each library's regulations. An asterisk (\*) indicates libraries that are obligated to give interlibrary loan service. Requests should be directed to the nearest depository.

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| Bay County Public Library (1968)<br>25 West Government Street<br>Panama City, Florida 32402                                     | St. Petersburg Public Library (1968)<br>3745 Ninth Avenue, North<br>St. Petersburg, Florida 33713                         |
| Bay Vista Campus Library (1982)<br>Documents Department<br>Florida International University<br>North Miami, Florida 33181       | *State Library of Florida (1968)<br>Documents Section<br>R. A. Gray Building<br>Tallahassee, Florida 32399-0250           |
| Broward County Division of Libraries (1968)<br>100 South Andrews Avenue<br>Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33301                       | Stetson University (1968)<br>Dupont-Ball Library<br>Deland, Florida 32720-3769  |
| Cocoa Public Library (1968)<br>430 Delannoy Avenue<br>Cocoa, Florida 32922  | Jacksonville University (1968)<br>Carl S. Swisher Library<br>University Blvd., North<br>Jacksonville, Florida 32211       |
| *Florida Atlantic University (1968)<br>Library<br>P. O. Box 3092<br>Boca Raton, Florida 33431                                   | *Tampa-Hillsborough County Public Lib. Sys<br>900 North Ashley Street (1968)<br>Tampa, Florida 33602                      |
| *Florida International University (1971)<br>Documents Section<br>Tamiami Campus Library - Tamiami Trail<br>Miami, Florida 33199 | *University of Central Florida (1968)<br>Library<br>Post Office Box 25000<br>Orlando, Florida 32816                       |
| *Florida State University Library (1968)<br>Documents - Maps Division<br>Tallahassee, Florida 32306                             | *University of Florida Library (1968)<br>Documents Department<br>Gainesville, Florida 32611                               |
| *Jacksonville Public Library (1968)<br>122 North Ocean Street<br>Jacksonville, Florida 32202                                    | *University of Miami Library (1968)<br>Gov't Publications<br>P. O. Box 248214<br>Coral Gables, Florida 33124              |
| Miami Beach Public Library (1968)<br>2100 Collins Avenue<br>Miami Beach, Florida 33139  | *University of North Florida Library (1971)<br>Documents Division<br>Post Office Box 17605<br>Jacksonville, Florida 32216 |
| *Miami-Dade Public Library (1968)<br>101 West Flagler Street<br>Miami, Florida 33130-1504                                       | *University of South Florida (1968)<br>Library - Special Collections<br>4204 Fowler Avenue<br>Tampa, Florida 33620        |
| *Ocala Public Library (1972)<br>15 Southeast Osceola Avenue<br>Ocala, Florida 32671   | University of West Florida (1968)<br>Documents - John Pace Library<br>Pensacola, Florida 32514-0101                       |
| *Orange County Library District (1968)<br>101 East Central<br>Orlando, Florida 32801  | West Palm Beach Public Library (1968)<br>100 Clematis<br>West Palm Beach, Florida 33401                                   |

FLORIDA INDIAN WARS  
Volume 3

Page 1

Note: The top part of this Muster Roll has been taped over and can't be read. entered into Service of the United States by requisition of His Excellency, R. K. CALL from the 19th day November to serve for the term of 3 months unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

1. WILLIAM GILBERT, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 months; has black horse; sick absent
2. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Roan horse
3. A. W. CREIGHTON, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Bay horse
4. WILLIAM HARTLEY 2nd, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Sorrel Mare; sick absent
5. JOHN HARTLEY 2nd, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Black Mare
6. REUBEN HOGAN, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Dun Mare
7. FRED'K HARTLEY 2nd, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Bay Horse; sick absent
8. MICHAEL HARTLEY, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Sorrel Mare; sick, absent
9. DANIEL HOGAN, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Bay Horse; on furlough
10. JOHN BLACK, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Dun Mare
11. JOHN COHEN, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Roan Mare
12. HENRY COHEN, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Black Mare
13. WILLIAM MALPAS, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Bay Horse
14. ALEXANDER PLUMMER, Pvt. enrolled 19 Nov. 1836 at Mandarin by Capt. DRANE for 3 mos.; has Dun Mare; sick, absent

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits a true state of Captain Moses Curry's company of Mounted Volunteer Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned that the Remarks set opposite each Officer and Soldier are accurate and just.

Nov. '36 to Febry. '37  
Capt. Moses Curry Commanding  
Mustered in Novr. 17, 1836  
Mustered out Febry. 17, 1837

Date: 8th December 1836  
Station: Mandarin E. Florida

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll this 8th day of December 1836 - mustered and minutely inspected the above received detachment of Mounted Florida Militia.

G. S. DRANE  
Capt. 2nd Arty and Inspecting &  
Mustering Officer

Rec'd 24th Dec. 1836

FLORIDA INDIAN WARS  
Volume 3

Page 2

Muster Roll of Captain ALEXANDER CAMPBELL'S Company of the 8th Regiment 1st Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia commanded by Col. LEVIT BROWN ordered into service of the United States by Gov. R. K. CALL from the 13th day of July 1837 to the 14th day of October 1837.

- ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, 1st Lieut. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 1 mos., 1 day  
DANIEL MCLEOD, 2nd Lieut. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.; Private 13th Sept. to Colonel  
DUNCAN MCCALLUM, 1st Sgt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos; discharged 14th Sept.  
SAMUEL MCQUAGGE, 2nd Sgt. enrolled 13 July 1837 by Col. BROWN for 3 mos.; promoted to 2nd Lieut. 13th Sept.  
ANGUS GILLIS, 3rd Sgt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.  
ALEXANDER MCLEOD, 1st Corpl. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos., 1 day  
WESLEY BOWERS, 2nd Corpl. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos., 1 day  
NORMAN MCQUAGGE, 3rd Corpl. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos., 1 day
1. SAMUEL CARTER, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos., 1 day
  2. ALEX'R ANDERSON, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
  3. NORMAN ANDERSON, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
  4. ANGUS ANDERSON, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos.
  5. BOWERS, JAMES, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 1 mo.
  6. BOWERS, GILES, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
  7. CAMPBELL, JOHN, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 1 mo.
  8. CAMPBELL, ANGUS, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 1 mo.
  9. CRAWFORD, ANGUS, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN; not joined
  10. EVANS, JAMES, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN For 3 mos.
  11. EVANS, ENOS, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos., 1 day
  12. EVANS, JESSEE, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
  13. GILLIS, SWAIN, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos., 1 day
  14. HARROLDSON, JONATHAN, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos., 1 day

FLORIDA INDIAN WARS  
Volume 3

Page 2 cont'd

16. HARROLDSON, ELL, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
17. LOWERY, HENRY, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
18. MCCASKILL, KENNETH, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos.
19. MCKENZIE, JOHN, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos.
20. MORRISON, JOHN, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
21. MALLET, JAMES, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 1 mo.
22. MCDONALD, ANGUS, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos.
23. MCDONALD, PETER C., Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos.
24. MCLELAN, PETER, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
25. MCDONALD, DAN'L M., Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos.
26. MCLEOD, ANGUS, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
27. MCLEAN, DAN'L, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos.
28. MCLEAN, ALEXNDR. J., Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos.
29. MCCALLUM, WM. C., Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos.
30. MCLEAN, NORMAN, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 3 mos.
31. MUNROE, ALEXANDER, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 1 mo.
32. MCGILVEN, ALEXR., Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 1 mo.
33. MCLEOD, LAUGHLIN, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 1 mo.
34. MCPHERSON, NEIL, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 1 mo.
35. RAY, GILBERT, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
36. RAY, DANIEL, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
37. RAY, JNO. P., Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
38. RAY, JNO. SENR., Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 1 mo.
39. ROBERTSON, ROBERT, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
40. VAUGHN, MICHAEL, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 1 mo.

FLORIDA INDIAN WARS  
Volume 3

Page 2 cont'd

41. VAUGHN, THOMAS, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.
42. GILLIS, JOHN, Pvt. enrolled 13 July 1837 at Euchana by Col. BROWN for 2 mos.

Page 3

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Captain ALEXANDER CAMPBELL'S company of the 8th Regt., 1st Brigade Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each Officer and Soldier, are accurate and just.

ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, Lt.  
Commanding the company

Date; 18th March 1838  
Station: Euchana

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this Ninth (Note: Eighth has been crossed out) day of March 1838 mustered the above named company of Mounted Militia

D. C. VINTON  
Asst. Qtrmstr., Inspector and  
Mustering Officer

Page 4

Muster Roll of Captain ISAAC J. CARTER, Independent Company of Mounted Florida Militia Volunteers called into the service of the United States by Col. GUSTAVUS LOOMIS under instruction from War Dept. A. G. O. Nov. 4, 1836 from the nineteenth day of August 1837 (date of this muster) for the term of Six Months unless sooner discharged.

1. ISAAC I. (J?) CARTER, Age 42, Capt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Fort Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; no travel time; horse and horse equip. 130-12
1. JACKSON C. MURRAY, age 36, 1st Lt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. 175-10
1. WILLIAM WATSON, age 21, 2nd Lt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by CAPT. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time, horse and horse equip. \$30-15
1. JOSEPH SANCHEZ, age 27, 1st Sergt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$200-12
2. THOMAS STRATTON, age 30, 2nd Sergt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time horse and horse equip. \$75-5
3. JESSE CARTER, JR., age 17, 3rd Sergt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$90-5



FLORIDA INDIAN WARS  
Volume 3

Page 4 cont'd

4. DAVID STRATTON, age 26, 4th Sergt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$125-15
1. HENRY A. SHEARHOUSE, age 26, Corpl. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$100-15
2. ELIJAH CARTER, age 25, Corpl. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$140-15
3. OWEN W. SIKES, age 20, Corpl. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time.; horse and horse equip. \$50-3
4. WILLIAM T. HAMILTON, age 26, Corpl. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.;no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$75-2
1. JAMES REGISTER, age 27, Bugler mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$140-3
2. JOSEPH LIVINGSTON, age 25, Bugler mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$140-10
1. JACKSON GILBERT, age 39, Farrier mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$75-4
1. ASHLEY, EDWARD W., age 25, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$50-2
2. ALLISON, WILLIAM A., age 29, Pvt. mustered Aug. 21, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by CAPT. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos. no travel time, no horse or equip.
3. BRYANT, WILLIAM, age 21, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$60-6
4. BEAL, JOHN, age 21, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$30-2
5. BERRY, WILLIAM F., age 31, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$130-7
6. BROWNLEE, MITCHELL A., age 30, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$100-5
7. BLITCH, JAMES V., age 21, Pvt. mustered Aug. 22, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$60-5
8. CHANNELS, JOHN W., age 21, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$50-10

FLORIDA INDIAN WARS  
Volume 3

Page 4 cont'd

9. CONNER, LOUIS M. age 28, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and equip. none
10. CARMICHAEL, JAMES D., age 23, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$140-10
11. CARTER, JOSEPH, age 24, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time, horse and horse equip. \$150-15
12. COLDWIN, HARDEN, age 19, Pvt. mustered Aug. 20, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time or horse and equip.
13. CALAHAN, ALEXANDER, age 41, Pvt. mustered Aug. 20, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time or horse and horse equip.
14. DRIGGERS, NOAH H., age 26, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$80-3
15. DENNISON, WILLIAM P. age 47, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$75-4
16. DYES, JAMES, age 18, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$125-5
17. EMSEPH, JOSEPH, age 21, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$60-5
18. ELLISON, JOSHUA, age 21, Pvt. mustered Aug. 21, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$65-5
19. HOUSE, WILLIAM G., age 42, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$125-7
20. HODGES, DOCTOR M., age 45, Pvt. mustered Aug. 20, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$140-7
21. JACKSON, WILLIAM, age 21, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$120-2
22. JONES, JEROME N., age 24, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$150-15
23. KENNARD, JAMES J., age 23, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$125-7
24. KENNARD, SAMUEL J., age 27, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$100-10
25. LIVINGSTON, CALVIN H., age 24, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$100-5

FLORIDA INDIAN WARS  
Volume 3

Page 4 cont'd

26. LEAMAN, WILLIAM, age 35, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$125-3
27. MATHERS, ROBERT N, age 32, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$70-5
28. MOORE, JOHN, age 20, Pvt. mustered Aug. 21, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$60-3
29. MINCHEW, WILLIAM, age 27, Pvt. mustered Aug. 22, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$200-20
30. OSTEEN, BRYANT, age 33, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$100-3
31. PEACOCK, JOHN, age 32, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$80-10
32. PARKER, NEEDUM, age 22, Pvt. mustered Aug. 22, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$100-3
33. PARKER, WILLIAM, age 45, Pvt. mustered Aug. 22, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$83.10
34. ROBERTS, CORNELIUS, age 27, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$80-6
35. ROLLINS, JOHN, age 22, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$125-20
36. ROBERTS, JAMES S., age 33, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$50-5
37. REED, ROBERT, age 33, Pvt. mustered Aug. 25, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$140-3
38. STRATTON, NATHANIEL, age 24, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$50-7
39. SATCHWELL, AMARIAH B., age 27, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$100-10
40. SHIRLEY, JASPAR, age 18, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$75-2
41. SALLONAN, SEYMUND, age 23, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$50-10

FLORIDA INDIAN WARS  
Volume 3

Page 4 cont'd

- 42. SMITH, JAMES M., age 25, Pvt. mustered Aug. 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$50-1
- 43. SULLIVAN, SOLOMON, age 19, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$140-7
- 44. STRATTON, SAMUEL, age 19, Pvt. mustered Aug. 20, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$140-15

Page 5

- 45. TUCKER, JAMES, age 23, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$100-3
- 46. WATSON, JOSHUA, age 27, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time, horse and horse equip. \$70-5
- 47. WANTON, CHARLES, age 50, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$80-3
- 48. WOODS, JOHN, age 23, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$150-15
- 49. WILLIAMSON, JOHN W., age 43, Pvt. mustered Aug. 19, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$30-5
- 50. WARNER, FRANCIS M., age 21, Pvt. mustered Aug. 24, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos., no travel time; horse and horse equip. \$125-12

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Captain ISAAC J. CARTER'S company of the Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

ISAAC J. CARTER  
Captain Commanding the Company

Date: August 19th 1857  
Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

We certify, on oath, that the figures opposite the names on this roll, for valuation of horses and horse equipments of the men, respectfully, at the place of enrolment, according to our honest impartial judgement.

M. POST )  
H. L. MITCHELL) Appraisers

Sworn to and subscribed before FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Adj't. Gen'l.  
Mustering Officer

Date: August 19th 1857  
Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

Pg. 5

Date: August 19th 1857  
Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

I certify on honor, that I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipment and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of six months from this nineteenth day of August 1857.

FRANCIS N. PAGE  
Asst. Adjt. Gen'l., Mustering Officer

Date: August 19th 1857  
Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

Pg. 6

Muster Roll of Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER, Independent Company in the Regiment of Mounted Florida Volunteers called into the service of the United States by Bn. Brig. Gen'l. W. Y. HANEY, Colonel 2nd Dragoons under instructions from War Dept. (A. G. O.) Nov. 4, 1856 at Fort Brooke, Fla. (the place of general rendezvous) on the 19th day of February 1857, to serve for the term of six months from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 17th day of February 1857, (when enrolled) to the 16th day of August 1857. The company was organized by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER, at Newnansville in the month of February 1857 and marched thence to Fort Brooke, where it arrived the 17th of February. a distance of 160 miles.

1. ISAAC J. CARTER, Capt. age 42, arrived Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke; enrolled by Capt. I. J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; 160 miles from home; horse and equip. \$150-\$25
1. SILAS T. OVERSTREET; 1st Lt., age 26; arrived Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke; enrolled by Capt. I. J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; 160 miles to rendezvous; 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$130-\$17
1. WILLIAM B. HARDEE, 2nd Lt., age 24; enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. I. J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$100-\$10
1. JEROME M. JONES, 1st Sgt., age 23; enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. I. J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$125-\$20
2. THOMAS STRATTON, Sergt., age 30, enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$40-\$3
3. CARDINAL H. SHEFFIELD, Sergt., age 22, enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$60-\$8



4. BURRELL STOKES, Sergt., age 43 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous, no miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$140-\$12; appointed sergeant from private May 15/57. Turner deserted.
1. JOHN W. CILCOX, Corpl., age 25 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$50-\$7-1/2
2. FREDERICK DOUGLAS, Corpl., age 18, enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; horse and equip. \$25-\$5; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles home
3. WOODMAN ATKINSON, Corpl., age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$50-\$7
1. JAMES REGISTER, priv., age 27 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; 160 miles from place of discharge to home; (Note: it appears that the following notation is for the above named, (Witness in hand claim \$15,987)
2. JOSEPH LIVINGSTON, pvt., age 25 enrolled Mar. 10th 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no milesto rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$90-\$10; appointed Bugler April 1/57, vice SUMMERLIN died
1. AARON G. BURNHAM, farrier, age 49 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; horse and equip. \$125-\$2; appointed Farrier May 15/57 Vice MCMAHON deserted
1. ASHLEY, EDWARD W., pvt., age 24 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 by Capt. F. N. PAGE at Ft. Brooke; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$60-\$3; Horse died on a Scout May 29/57, remounted June 4/57
2. ANDREWS, JOSEPH, pvt., age 26 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$140-\$73
3. BEAL, JOHN, pvt., age 21 enrolled Mar. 2, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 2, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home.; horse and equip. \$80-\$10
4. BARBER, ANDREW, JR., pvt., age 18 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous of from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$60-\$10

5. CONNER, LEWIS M., pvt., age 28 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$55-\$4
6. CARTER, JESSE, JR., pvt., age 19 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$130-\$8
7. CALDWELL, GEORGE, pvt., age 26 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$90-\$2
8. CHANNELL, JOHN W., pvt. age 21 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$60-\$2
9. CROSBY, BURR, pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$150-\$25
10. CARTER, ELIJAH, pvt. age 24 enrolled Mar. 9, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 9, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$90-\$3; horse gave out on a Scout April 23/57
11. CARTER, JOSEPH, pvt., age 24 enrolled Mar. 9, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 9, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$65-\$5; horse died of founder on a march 19th Mar. 1857; remounted immediately
12. CRAIG, JOHN P., pvt. , age 24 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; horse and equip. \$60-\$5; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home
13. DEMASTERS, EDWIN, pvt., age 18 enrolled May 13, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered May 13, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$72-\$3
14. DENNISON, WILLIAM P., pvt., age 45 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$40-\$10
- 1.
15. DURRANCE, EBENEZER F., pvt., age 19 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$125-\$3; absent, sick on St. Johns River



16. DYES, JAMES, pvt., age 17 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge from home; horse and equip. \$60-\$2
17. ELLISON, JOSHUA, pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$80-\$2
18. FUTCH, JOSHUA, pvt., age 30 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$140-\$7
19. HARDEE, THOMAS E., pvt., age 23 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$115-\$2
20. HOUSTON, JOHN, pvt., age 18 enrolled Mar. 13, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 13, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$93-\$7
21. HASSELE, FRANCIS, pvt., age 31 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$20-\$1
22. HAZEL, JOHN, pvt., age 20 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$125-\$12
23. HAMILTON, WILLIAM P., pvt., age 25 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$100-\$4
24. HODGE, PETER M., pvt., age 44 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous and from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$125-\$5
25. HOWE, WILLIAM G., pvt. age 42 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$115-\$10
26. HOUSTON, JOHN C., pvt., age 43 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$100-\$6

27. LONG, JESSE, pvt., age 23 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$50-\$3
28. LIVINGSTON, CALVIN, pvt., age 23 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 by Capt. F. N. PAGE at Ft. Brooke; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$60-\$7
29. LANGFORD, GEORGE, pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 23, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 23, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$100-\$17-1/2
30. MURRAY, JACKSON O., pvt., age 36 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$120-\$5
31. MATHEWS, ROBERT N., pvt., age 32 enrolled Feb. 23, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 23, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$160-\$10
32. MCDANIELS, THOMAS M., pvt., age 27 enrolled Feb. 23, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 23, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$80-\$7-1/2
33. MINCHEW, WILLIAM, pvt., age 27 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$100-\$15
34. MCCALL, BERRY, pvt., age 19 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$40-\$4; horse died from strain on a march Aug. 12/57, remounted Aug. 14/57
35. MILLER, GEORGE, pvt., age 18 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$100-\$4; horse died on the march Aug. 12/57, not remounted
36. MARTIN, IMAULARD, pvt., age 35 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$50-\$2

37. MARTIN, SOLOMON, pvt., age 32 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$130-\$12
38. NOBLES, LEONARD, pvt., age 62 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$100-\$10
39. OSTEEEN, BRYANT, pvt., age 33 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous of from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$65-\$2
40. OGLESBY, WILLIAM, pvt., age 23 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$100-\$3
41. PEACOCK, JOHN, pvt., age 31 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$75-\$2½1/2
42. PHILLIPS, JOHN , pvt., age 22 enrolled Mar. 7, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 7, 1857 by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$50-\$5
43. ROBERTS, CORNELIUS, pvt., age 26 enrolled Mar. 30, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 30, 1857 by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$75-\$5
44. ROLLINS, JOHN, pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$75-\$4
45. RAY, WILLIAM P., pvt., age 25 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$150-\$12-1/2
46. RAWLS, JAMES W., pvt., age 21 enrolled Feb. 21, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 21, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of enrollment; horse and equip. \$125-\$7-1/2; horse died from being bogged down on Aug. 5/57, remounted Aug. 9/57
47. ROBERTS, JAMES L., pvt., age 34 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F.N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$65-\$5

48. STARLING, WILLIAM, pvt., age 22 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$80-\$5
49. STRATTON, NATHANIEL, pvt., age 24 enrolled May 20 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered May 20, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$100-\$10
- Pg.7 50. SMITH, JAMES M., pvt., age 24 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$75-\$3
51. SHEREHOUSE, HENRY A., pvt., age 26 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$75-\$20
52. SMITH, JAMES W., pvt., age 21 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$60-\$2; horse died east (?) with halter Mar. 7th, remounted Mar. 15
53. SNELGROVE, GEORGE, pvt., age 25 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$80-\$5; dismounted 8 days, date unknown
54. STOKELEY, WILLIAM G., pvt., age 20 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$100-\$2; horse died of disease, not known, Aug. 12/57, not remounted
55. SULLIVAN, SOLOMON, pvt., age 19 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$25-\$1
56. STOKELEY, JOHN, pvt., age 24 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$30-4
57. SIKES, OWEN W., pvt., age 20 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$30-\$4

58. STRATTON, DAVID, pvt., age 32 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$80-\$3
59. STRATTON, SAMUEL, pvt., age 23 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$90-\$7
60. SIDBURG, JOHN, pvt., age 45 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$50-\$5
61. SMITH, JAMES J., pvt., age 24 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$80-\$7; horse died of disease, not known
62. TAYLOR, JOHN, pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$125-\$5
63. TURNER, WASHINGTON W., pvt., age 26 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$120-\$12
64. TOWNSEND, NATHANIEL, pvt. age 18 enrolled Feb. 23, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 23, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$90-\$7-1/2
65. TEED, GILBERT G., pvt., age 31 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; absent, sick
66. TURNER, WILLIAM, pvt., age 27 enrolled at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$60-\$5
67. UNDERHILL, JEREMIAH, pvt. age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$75-\$5; dismounted 10th Aug. 1857, not remounted
68. WATSON, JOSHUA, pvt., age 26 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$75-\$3



69. WOOD, JAMES, pvt., age 25 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$125-\$12
70. WOOD, JOHN, pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$75-\$1
71. WINGATE, JOHN, pvt., age 25 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous, 160 miles from place of discharge to home; horse and equip. \$50-\$2
72. WEEKS, JOHN P., pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 27, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 27, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$90-\$3
73. WANTON, CHARLES, pvt., age 30, enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$95-\$3
74. WATSON, WILLIAM, JR., pvt., age 20 enrolled Mar. 10, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Mar. 10, 1857 by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to or from place of discharge; horse and equip. \$100-\$10

#### DIED

1. JOHN W. SUMMERLIN, Bugler, age 20, enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; horse and equip. \$40-\$2; died at Ft. Brooke, Fla. Mar. 12/57
2. WILLIAM CLIFTON, pvt., age 21 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; horse and equip. \$125-\$10; died at Ft. Brooke, Fla. Mar. 8/57
3. WILLIAM MARKEE, pvt., age 21 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; horse and equip. \$75-\$1; died at Columbia County June 22, 1857

#### DESERTED

1. ICABOD C. TURNER, pvt. enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; horse and equip. \$50-\$3; deserted April 22/57
2. JAMES MCMAHON, farrier, age 28 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous. horse and equip. \$75-\$7; deserted April 22, 1857
3. AARON JERNIGAN, pvt., age 22, enrolled at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous or from

place of discharge; horse and equip. \$75-\$15; deserted April 22/57

TRANSFERRED

1. FRANCIS M. WARNER, Corpl., age 21 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; 160 miles to rendezvous; horse and equip. \$35-\$3; transferred to Capt. L. G. LESLY'S Company Mar. 30/57
2. CHAPMAN OLIVER, pvt., age 35 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; horse and equip. \$125-\$10; transferred to Capt. L. G. LESLY'S company Mar. 30/57
3. WILLIAM SHEFFIELD, pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. F. N. PAGE; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; horse and equip. \$50-\$15; transferred to Capt. L. G. LESLY'S company Mar. 30/57
4. WILEY YATES, pvt., age 22 enrolled Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos.; mustered Feb. 17, 1857 at Ft. Brooke; pay due from enrollment; 160 miles to rendezvous; horse and equip. \$30-\$7; transferred to Capt. L. G. LESLY'S company Mar. 30/57

I certify that Subsistence, Forage and Transportation was furnished for every man of my company who was mustered into the service of the United States on the 17th day of February, 1857 by General JESSE CARTER, Special Agent of the State of Florida - from Newnansvilles, Fla. to Fort Brooke, Fla., from the place of muster 160 miles, Forage and Subsistence \$466.79/100. Transportation \$36.00/100 and the Paymaster is requested to stop from each individual mustered into service on the day and date above mentioned, the proportioned amount of the above from each - and to pay the same over to General JESSE CARTER or other authorized Agency the Stat of Florida at Fort Brooke, Fla. - and justify that the men of my company mustered into service after the 17th of February, 1857. furnished themselves with subsistence, forage and transportation from their homes to the place of rendezvous and that no person has any claim therefore, except the men respectfully as shown on the Roll.

ISAAC J. CARTER, Capt.  
Commanding the company

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of ISAAC J. CARTER'S company of the Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just and that the valuation of all horses and horse equipment since the muster into service, was made by disinterested and good judges, and at fair and just rates.

ISAAC J. CARTER, Captain  
Commanding the Company



Page 7 (cont'd)

I certify on honor that I have at Fort Brooke, Fla. on this sixteenth day of August, carefully examined this Roll, and as far as practicable caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Date of: August 16, 1857      FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Adj. Gen'l.  
Station: Ft. Brooke, Fla.      Mustering Officer

Pg. 8

Muster Roll of Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER, Independent Company of Mounted Volunteers called into the service of the United States by Bat. Brig. General WM. HARNEY under instructions of the War Dept. (A. G. O.) Nov. 4, 1856.

Note: The following men were mustered on Feb. 17, 1857, unless otherwise noted, at Fort Brooke, Fla. by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 mos; number of miles to rendezvous; value of horses and equipment; and remarks set after their names.)

- . ISAAC J. CARTER, Capt., age 42; 150 miles; \$150-\$25
- 1. SILAS T. OVERSTREET, 1st Lt., age 26; 225 miles; \$130-\$17
- 1. WILLIAM B. HARDEE, 2d. Lt., age 24; 225 miles; \$100-\$10
- 1. JEROME N. JONES, 1st Sergt., age 23; 150 miles; \$125-\$20
- 2. ICABOD C. TURNER, Sergt., age 23; 230 miles; \$50-\$3
- 3. THOMAS STRATTON, Sergt., age 30; 225 miles; \$40-\$3
- 4. CARDINAL H. SHEFFIELD, Sergt., age 22; 220 miles; \$60-\$8
- 1. JOHN W. CILCOX, Corpl., age 25; 145 miles; \$80-\$7-1/2
- 2. FREDERICK DOUGLAS, Corpl., age 18; 145 miles; \$25-\$5
- 3. WOODMAN ATKINSON, Corpl., age 22; 225 miles; \$50-1/2
- 4. FRANCIS M. WARNER, Corpl., age 21; 225 miles; \$35-\$3; transferred to Capt. L. G. LESLY'S Company Mar. 30/57
- 1. JOHN W. SUMMERLIN, Bugler, age 20; 100 miles; \$40-\$2
- 2. JAMES REGISTER, Bugler, age 27; 225 miles; \$40-\$2
- 1. JAMES MCMAHON, Farrier, age 28; 200 miles; \$75-\$7
- 1. ANDREWS, JOSEPH, pvt., age 26; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$125-\$2
- 2. BURNHAM, AARON G., Pvt., age 49; 225 miles; \$125-\$2
- 3. BEAL, JOHN D., Pvt., age 21; mustered Mar. 2, 1857; no miles; \$80-\$10
- 4. BARBER, ANDREW J.; no age shown; see O 1/8 A. G. O. Jany. 21/89; no miles; \$60-\$10
- 5. CARTER, JESSE, JR., Pvt., age 19; 200 miles; \$130-\$8
- 6. CALDWELL, GEORGE, Pvt., age 20; 225 miles; \$90-\$2
- 7. CLIFTON, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 21; 150 miles; \$125-\$10
- 8. CHANNELL, JOHN, Pvt., age 21 230 miles; \$60-\$2
- 9. CROSBY, BURR, Pvt., age 22; 260 miles; \$150-\$25
- 10. CARTER, ELIJAH, Pvt., age 24; mustered Mar. 7, 1857; no miles; \$80-\$3
- 11. CARTER, JOSEPH, Pvt., age 24; mustered Mar. 7, 1857; no miles; \$65-\$5
- 12. CRAIG, JOHN T., Pvt., age 24; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$60-\$3

13. DENNISON, WILLIAM P., Pvt., age 45; 200 miles; \$40-\$10
14. DURRANCE, EBENEZER F., Pvt., age 19; 150 miles; \$125-\$3
15. DYES, JAMES, Pvt., age 17; 220 miles; \$60-\$2
16. ELLISON, JOSHUA, Pvt., age 22; 230 miles; \$50-\$2
17. FUTCH, JOSHUA, Pvt., age 30; 140 miles; \$140-\$7
18. HARDEE, THOMAS E., Pvt., age 23; 225 miles; \$115-\$2
19. HASSELE, FRANCIS, Pvt., age 31; 150 miles; \$20-\$1
20. HAZEL, JOHN, Pvt., age 20; 145 miles; \$125-\$12
21. HAMILTON, WILLIAM J., Pvt., age 25; 130 miles; \$100-\$4
22. HODGE, DOCTOR M., Pvt., age 41; 220 miles; \$125-\$5
23. HOUSE, WILLIAM G., Pvt., age 42; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$115-\$10
24. HOUSTON, JOHN C., Pvt., age 43; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$100-\$6
25. JERNIGAN, AARON, Pvt., age 22; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$175-\$15
26. LONG, JESSE, Pvt., age 23; 180 miles; \$50-\$3
27. LININGSTON, CALVIN, Pvt., age 23; 210 miles; \$60-\$7
28. LANGFORD, GEORGE, Pvt., age 22; mustered Feb. 23, 1857; no miles; \$100-\$7-1/2
29. LIVINGSTON, JOSEPH, Pvt., age 25; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$90-\$10
30. MURRAY, JACKSON O., Pvt., age 36; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$120-\$5
31. MATHEWS, ROBERT N., Pvt., age 32; mustered Feb. 23, 1857; no miles; \$160-\$10
32. MCDANIELS, THOMAS M., Pvt., age 27; mustered Feb. 23, 1857; no miles; \$80-\$7-1/2
33. MCCALL, BERRY, Pvt., age 19; 225 miles; \$40-\$4
34. MILLER, GEORGE, Pvt., age 18; miles 175; \$100-\$4
35. MARTIN, IMAULARD, Pvt., age 35; 130 miles; \$50-\$2
36. MARTIN, SOLOMON, Pvt., age 32; 130 miles; \$130-\$12
37. MARKEE, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 21; 175 miles; \$75-\$1
38. NOBLES, LEONARD, Pvt., age 62; 225 miles; \$100-\$10
39. OLIVER, CHAPMAN, Pvt., age 35; 175 miles; \$125-\$10; transferred to Capt. L. G. LESLY'S Company Mar. 30/57
40. OGLESBY, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 23; 225 miles; \$100-\$3
41. PEACOCK, JOHN, Pvt., age 31; 225 miles; \$75-\$2-1/2
42. PHILLIPS, JOHN, Pvt., age 22; mustered Mar. 7, 1857; no miles \$50-\$5
43. ROLLINS, JOHN, Pvt., age 22; 225 miles; \$45-\$4
44. RAY, WILLIAM P., Pvt., age 25; 300 miles; \$150-\$12-1/2

Page 9

45. RAWLS, JAMES W., Pvt., age 21; no miles; \$125-\$7-1/2; mustered Feb. 21
46. ROBERTS, JAMES S., Pvt., age 31; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$65-\$5
47. SHEFFIELD, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 22; 200 miles; \$80-\$15; transferred to Capt. L. G. LESLY'S Company Mar. 30/57
48. SMITH, JAMES M., Pvt., age 24; 150 miles; \$75-\$3
49. SHEARHOUSE, HENRY A., Pvt., age 26; 150 miles; \$75-\$20
50. SMITH, JAMES W., Pvt., age 21; 125 miles; \$60-\$2

51. SNELGROVE, GEORGE, Pvt., age 25; 120 miles; \$80-\$5
52. STOKELEY, WILLIAM G., Pvt., age 20; 230 miles; \$100-\$2
53. SULLIVAN, SOLOMON, Pvt., age 19; 230 miles; \$25-\$1
54. STOKELEY, JOHN, Pvt., age 24; 230 miles; \$30-\$4
55. SIKES, OWEN, W., Pvt., age 20; 175 miles; \$100-\$2
56. STRATTON, DAVID, Pvt., age 32; 225 miles \$80-\$3
57. STRATTON, SAMUEL, Pvt., age 23; 225 miles; \$90-\$7
58. SIDBURY, JOHN, Pvt., age 48; 225 miles; \$50-\$5
59. SMITH, JAMES J., Pvt., age 24; 230 miles; \$80-\$7
60. STOKES, BURRELL, Pvt., age 43; no miles; \$140-\$12
61. TAYLOR, JOHN, Pvt., age 22; 175 miles; \$125-\$5
62. TURNER, WASHINGTON W., Pvt., age 26; 175 miles; \$120-\$12
63. TOWNSEND, NATHANIEL, Pvt., age 18; mustered Feb. 23, 1857; no miles; \$90-\$7-1/2
64. TEED, GILBERT G., Pvt., age 31; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$75-\$3
65. TURNER, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 27; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$60-\$5
66. UNDERHILL, JEREMIAH, Pvt., age 22; 175 miles; \$75-\$5
67. WATSON, JOSHUA, Pvt., age 26; 140 miles; \$75-\$3
68. WOOD, JAMES, Pvt., age 25; 220 miles; \$125-\$12
69. WOOD, JOHN, Pvt., age 32; 260 miles; \$75-\$1
70. WINGATE, JOHN, Pvt., age 25; 175 miles; \$80-\$2
71. WEEKS, JOHN, Pvt., age 22; mustered Feb. 27, 1857; no miles; \$90-\$3
72. WATSON, CHARLES, Pvt., age 50; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$75-\$3
73. WATSON, WILLIAM B., Pvt., age 20; mustered Mar. 10, 1857; no miles; \$100-\$10
74. YATES, WILEY, Pvt., age 22; 250 miles; \$30-\$7; transferred to Capt. L. G. LESLY'S Company Mar. 30/57

#### Died

1. JOHN SUMMERLIN, Bugler, age 20; 150 miles; \$40-\$2; died at Ft. Brooke, Fla. March 12/57
2. WILLIAM CLIFTON, Pvt., age 21; 150 miles; \$125-\$10; died at Ft. Brooke, Fla. March 8/57

#### Enlisted in the Army

1. ASHLEY, EDWARD W., Pvt., age 24; mustered Mar. 10/57; no miles; \$60-\$3
2. CONNER, LEWIS M., Pvt., age 28; mustered Mar. 10/57; no miles \$85-\$4
3. MINCHEW, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 27; mustered Mar. 10/57; no miles; \$100-\$15
4. OSTEEN, BRYANT, Pvt., age 33; mustered Mar. 10/57 no miles; \$65-\$2
5. STARLING, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 22; mustered Mar. 10/57; no miles; \$80-\$5

I certify on honor that this muster roll exhibits the true state of Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER'S company of the Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

I. J. CARTER,  
Captain Commanding Officer

Date: February 17, 1857  
Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

We certify on oath that the figures opposite the names on this roll for evaluation of horses and horse equipment represent and show the true cash value of the horses and equipment of the men, respectively, at the place of enrollment according to our honest judgment.

M. POST                    )  
M. L. THANNAHAN) Appraisers  
SAMUEL E. COPE )

Sworn to and subscribed before FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

Date:       February 17, 1857  
Station:   Fort Brooke, Fla.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined the men whose names are on this Roll, their horses and equipment, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Six Months from the Seventeenth day of February.

FRANCIS N. PAGE  
Asst. Adjt. Gen'l., Mustering Officer

Date:       February 17, 1857  
Station:   Fort Brooke, Fla.

Muster Roll of Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER, Independent Company, in the Regiment of Florida Mounted Volunteers, commanded by (blank), called into service of the United States by Col. GUSTAVOUS LOOMIS, 5th Regiment Infantry, under instructions of the War Dept. (A. O. C.) Nov. 4, 1856, at Fort Brooke, Fla. (the place of rendezvous) on the 17th day of August 1857, to serve for the term of six months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 17th day of August 1857, (when enrolled) to the 18th day of February 1858. The Company was organized by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER, at Fort Brooke, in the month of August 1857.

Note: The following men were mustered on Feb. 17, 1857, unless shown otherwise, at Fort Brooke, Fla. by Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER for 6 months; number of miles to rendezvous; value of horses and equipment; and remarks set opposite after their names, age is shown also, and payment due from enrollment. F. N. PAGE, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l. mustering officer

1. ISAAC J. CARTER, Capt., age 42, no miles; \$150-\$12
1. JACKSON O. MURRAY, 1st Lt., age 36; no miles; \$175-\$10
2. WILLIAM WATSON, 2nd Lt., age 21; no miles; \$60-\$5
1. JOSEPH SANCHES, Sergt., age 27; no miles; \$200-\$12
2. THOMAS STRATTON, Sergt., age 30; no miles \$75-\$5
3. JESSE CARTER, JR., Sergt., age 17; no miles; \$90-\$5
4. DAVID STRATTON, Sergt., age 26; no miles; \$125-\$15
1. NATHANIEL STRATTON, Corpl., age 24; no miles; \$50-\$7; appointed Corporal Oct. 30th, 1857 (sick in hospital)
2. OWEN SIKES, Corpl., age 30; no miles; \$50-\$5
3. WILLIAM HAMILTON, Corpl., age 26, no miles; \$75-\$2

1. JAMES REGISTER, Bugler, age 27 (A.G.O.died?); no miles; \$140-\$2
2. JOSHUA WATSON, Bugler, age 27, no miles; \$75-\$8; appointed bugler Aug. 19th
1. WILLIAM P. DENNISON, Farrier, age 47; no miles; appointed farrier Dec. 10th 1857
1. BRYANT, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 21; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$60-\$6
2. BEAL, JOHN, Pvt., age 21; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$50-\$2
3. BERRY, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 31, \$130-\$7
4. BLITCH, JAMES S., Pvt., age 21, mustered Aug. 22, 1857; \$100-\$5; absent without leave from 12th Jany. to Feb. 18th/58
5. BARCO, JAMES C., Pvt., age 37, mustered Aug. 31, 1857; \$140-\$5
6. BUTTLER, PRINLEY S., Pvt., age 25; mustered Oct. 2, 1857
7. CHANNELS, JOHN W., Pvt., age 21; mustered Aug. 19, \$60-\$5
8. CARMICHAEL, JAMES D., Pvt., age 25; \$140-\$10; sick at Fort Mead
9. CALAWELL, HARDEN, Pvt., age 19; mustered Aug. 20, 1857
10. CALAHAN, ALEXANDER, Pvt., age 41
11. COKER, BRYANT, Pvt., age 20; mustered Sept. 16, 1857
12. DRIGGERS, NOAH H., Pvt., age 26; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$80-\$3
13. DYES, JAMES, Pvt., age 18; \$125-\$5
14. DIAL, JOHN, Pvt., age 19; mustered Aug. 25, 1857; \$130-\$5
15. DUDLEY, JAMES, Pvt., age 22; mustered Aug. 31, 1857; \$125-\$12
16. DUDLEY, GREEN, JR., Pvt., age 21; mustered Aug. 31, 1857; \$125-\$7
17. DUNCAN, WILEY W., Pvt., age 30; mustered Aug. 31, 1857; \$130-\$7
18. DURRANCE, URIAH H., Pvt., age 20; mustered Oct. 8, 1857
19. DURRANCE, EBENEZER F., Pvt., age 18; mustered Oct. 8, 1857
20. EMERICK, JOSEPH, Pvt., age 21; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$60-\$5; lost horse Nov. 17, remounted immediately
21. ELLISON, JOSHUA, Pvt., age 21; mustered Aug. 21, 1857; \$65-\$5
22. ELLIOTT, NATHANIEL T., Pvt., age 20; mustered Aug. 31, 1857; \$140-\$10
23. FUSSELL, JAMES L., Pvt., age 24; mustered Sept. 30, 1857
24. FUSSELL, JACOB A., Pvt., age 22; mustered Sept. 30, 1857
25. GILBERT, JACKSON, Pvt., age 39; \$75-\$4; horse died of Staggers Aug. 20th, remounted immediately, lost horse Feb. 10th on march, remounted immediately
26. GASKINS, ASA, Pvt., age 40; mustered Sept. 26; absent without leave from 12th Dec. to 17th Feb. 1858
27. HODGES, DOCTOR M., Pvt., age 45; mustered Aug. 20, 1857; \$140-\$7
28. JONES, JEROME N., Pvt., age 24; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$150-\$15
29. KENNARD, JAMES J., Pvt., age 23; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$125-\$7
30. KENNARD, SAMUEL J., Pvt., age 27; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$100-\$10
31. KEEN, MOSES, Pvt., age 34; mustered Aug. 31, 1857; \$140-\$5
32. LIVINGSTON, CALVIN H., Pvt., age 24; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$100-\$5; absent without leave from Nov. 20th to Dec. 15th
33. LEAMANN, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 35; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$125-\$3; horse lost on Express Service Dec. 5th. remounted immediately
34. LAW, BENJAMIN, Pvt., age 32; mustered Sept. 2, 1857; \$140-\$20
35. MOORE, JOHN, Pvt., age 21; mustered Aug. 21, 1857; \$60-\$3
36. MINCHEW, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 35; mustered Aug. 22, 1857; \$200-\$20
37. MARTIN, JAMES A., Pvt., age 25; mustered Sept. 16, 1857
38. MOODY, ENOCH M., Pvt., age 28; mustered Sept. 22, 1857; \$140-\$7
39. NAILL, JOHN, Pvt., age 20; mustered Sept. 30, 1857
40. OSTEN, BRYANT, Pvt., age 33; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$100-\$3

Pg. 10 cont'd

41. PEACOCK, JOHN, Pvt., age 32; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$80-\$10
42. PARKER, NEEDUM, Pvt., age 22; mustered Aug. 22, 1857; \$100-\$3
43. ROLLINS, JOHN, Pvt., age 22; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$125-\$20
44. ROBERTS, JAMES S., Pvt., age 33; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$50-\$5;  
horse killed by lightening Dec. 20th, remounted immediately
45. REED, ROBERT, Pvt., age 33; mustered Aug. 25, 1857; \$140-\$3
46. SATCHWELL, AMARIAH B., Pvt., age 27; mustered Aug. 19, 1857;  
\$100-\$10
47. SHIRLEY, JASPER, Pvt., age 18; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$75-\$2
48. SALLMARR, SEYMOND, Pvt., age 23; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$50-\$10
49. SMITH, JAMES M., Pvt., age 25; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$80-\$1;  
horse died of disease Jany. 20, 1858, remounted immediately

Pg. 11

50. SULLIVAN, SOLOMON, Pvt., age 19; mustered Aug. 21, 1857; \$140-\$7
51. STRATTON, SAMUEL, Pvt., age 22; mustered Aug. 21, 1857; \$140-\$15
52. SMITH, GEORGE, Pvt., age 19; mustered Sept. 2, 1857; \$115-\$12;  
absent, sick at Sodom, Fla. since Dec. 5th
53. SHEFFIELD, CARDINAL H., Pvt., age 22; mustered Aug. 31, 1857;  
\$100-\$15
54. SPARKMAN, WILLIAM C., Pvt., age 31; mustered Aug. 31, 1857; \$125-\$3;  
horse broke his back Nov. 20th, remounted 23rd
55. SAPP, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 41; mustered Aug. 25, 1857; \$35-\$5
56. TUCKER, JAMES, Pvt., age 23; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$100-\$5
57. THOMAS, CHARLES, Pvt., age 23; mustered Aug. 25, 1857; \$140-\$10
58. TAYLOR, JOHN G., Pvt., age 34; mustered Aug. 25, 1857; \$130-\$15
59. WATSON, CHARLES, Pvt., age 50; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$80-\$3
60. WOODS, JOHN, Pvt., age 23; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$150-\$15
61. WILLIAMSON, JOHN W., Pvt., age 43; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$30-\$5
62. WARNER, FRANCIS M., Pvt., age 21; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$125-\$21
63. WATERSON, ROBT. N., Pvt., age 28; mustered Sept. 2, 1857; \$175-\$25
64. WELLS, ISAREL J., Pvt., age 19; mustered Sept. 22, 1857; \$150-\$7
65. UNDERWOOD, HENRY, Pvt., age 30; mustered Aug. 31, 1857; \$150-\$15

Died

1. ROBERT N. MATHEWS, Pvt., age 30; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$70-\$5;  
died Oct. 30th at Tampa, Fla.
2. SAMUEL W. STEPHENS, Pvt., age 23; mustered Sept. 16, 1857; died  
Nov. 21st of disease at Fort Clinch, Fla.
3. ENOCH W. MOODY, Pvt., age 16; mustered Sept. 22, 1857; died  
Dec. 20th at Fort Clinch, Fla.

Deserted

1. HENRY A. SHEARHOUSE, Corpl., age 26; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$100-\$5;  
deserted Oct. 30th 1857
2. ELIJAH CARTER, Pvt., age 25; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$140-\$15;  
deserted Dec. 15th



Pg. 11 cont'd

3. JOSEPH LIVINGSTON, Pvt., age 25; mustered Aug. 22, 1857; \$140-\$10; deserted Oct. 1st
4. EDWARD ASHLEY, Pvt., age 25; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$80-\$2; deserted Aug. 31st
5. WILLIAM A. ALLISTON, Pvt., age 29; mustered Aug. 21, 1857; deserted Aug. 30th
6. MITCHELL A. BROWNLEE, Pvt., age 30; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$150-\$7; deserted Sept. 10th
7. LEWIS M. CONNOR, Pvt., age 28; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$50-\$10; deserted Oct. 1st
8. JOSEPH CARTER, Pvt., age 24; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$150-\$15; deserted Dec. 13th with rifle
9. WILLIAM G. HOUSE, Pvt., age 42; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$125-\$7; deserted Dec. 13th with rifle
10. WILLIAM JACKSON, Pvt., age 21; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$120-\$2; deserted Aug. 31st
11. CORNELIUS ROBERTS, Pvt., age 27; mustered Aug. 19, 1857; \$120-\$2; deserted Nov. 23rd
12. WILLIAM PARKER, Pvt., age 40; mustered Aug. 22; \$80-\$6; deserted Nov. 23rd
13. JOSEPH LIVINGSTON, Pvt., age 28; mustered Sept. 28; \$85-\$10; deserted on date of muster

Capt. I. J. CARTER'S Company of  
Florida Volunteers mustered out  
of service 18th Feb'y. 1858

REMARKS: On the Settlement of the Account of the Captain of this Company with the Qr. Master's Department, it is ascertained that of the number of half rations of forage to which the company was entitled to be drawn in kind 2607 half rations were not drawn and the company is entitled to the pay as 6/4 cents per half rations in addition to the amount in the column of forage on the Roll.

FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Adj't. Gen'l.  
Mustering Officer

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. ISAAC J. CARTER'S Independent Company of the Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just and that the valuation of all horse and horse equipments since the mustering into service was made by disinterested and good judges, and at fair and just rates.

ISAAC J. CARTER, Capt.  
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have at Fort Brooke, Fla. on this Eighteenth day of Feb. 1858, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicably, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Adj't. Gen'l.  
Mustering Officer

Muster (Date: Feb. 18, 1858  
(Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.



Muster Roll of Captain WILLIAM CASON'S Mounted Company of the 1st Regiment 2nd Brigade of Florida Militia, commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN ordered into service of the United States by His Excellency, Gov. CALL from the 23rd day of September 1836 to the 23rd day of January 1837.

Note: All Officers and soldiers were enrolled Sept. 23, 1836 at Fort Mills by Lt. Col. MILLS for 4 months. No other information.

1. WILLIAM CASON, Capt., 1 servant and 2 horses
2. JOHN C. PELOT, 1st Lt., 1 servant and 2 horses
3. BERRIEN CASON, 2nd Lt., 1 servant and 2 horses

1. W. H. BROOKER, Orderly Sergt.
2. BENJAMIN MOODY, Sergt.
3. BARTHOLOMEW, Sergt.

- |                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. WM. A. TUCKER, Corp'l.    | 3. JOHN TUCKER, Corp'l.   |
| 2. CORNELIUS BARBER, Corp'l. | 4. JAMES DOUGLAS, Corp'l. |

Privates

- |                          |                          |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. BROOKS, JAMES         | 22. MOODY, THOMAS        |
| 2. BROOKS, JOSEPH        | 23. MOODY, WILLIAM       |
| 3. CASON, JOHN           | 24. MOODY, JOHN B.       |
| 4. CASON, RANSOM         | 25. MOODY, ENOCH         |
| 5. CASON, MOSES          | 26. MATTHEWS, JOHN       |
| 6. CASON, RANSOM, JR.    | 27. OSTEEN, JOHN         |
| 7. DOUGLAS, RICHARD      | 28. OSTEEN, REUBEN       |
| 8. DELL, BENNETT M.      | 29. PARISH, WILLIAM      |
| 9. GASKINS, FISHER       | 30. PARISH, RANSOM       |
| 10. <u>Not readable</u>  | 31. PARISH, TYRA         |
| 11. GASKINS, JORDAN      | 32. PARISH, ALLEN        |
| 12. GANEY, ASHLEY        | 33. PARISH, EZEKIEL      |
| 13. GANEY, BENJAMIN      | 34. PARISH, WM. C.       |
| 14. HERRINGTON, JAMES L. | 35. PARISH, JOHN S.      |
| 15. HANCOCK, CADER       | 36. PARISH, JAMES        |
| 16. HANCOCK, LITTLETON   | 37. PARISH, JOSIAH       |
| 17. HANCOCK, JAMES       | 38. REED, JAMES          |
| 18. HICKMAN, JESSEE      | 39. SCOTT, WILLIAM       |
| 19. JOYNER, JESSEE       | 40. SYLVESTER, AUGUSTINE |
| 20. JOYNER, SAMUEL       | 41. SMITH, JOHN          |
| 21. MOODY, BENJAMIN      | 42. STAFFORD, GEORGE     |

- |   |                        |
|---|------------------------|
| 43. THOMAS, WM. O.                      | 50. TUCKER, P. T.      |
| 44. THOMAS, JESSEE, SR.                 | 51. TUCKER, ALEX'R E.  |
| 45. THOMAS, NICHOLAS                    | 52. WILLIAMS, EZEKIEL  |
| 46. THOMAS, JESSEE, JR.                 | 53. WILLIAMS, JACOB    |
| 47. THOMAS, ALLEN, Sept. 3 to<br>Jan. 3 | 54. WILLIAMS, DOUGLAS  |
| 48. TUCKER, LEWIS M.                    | 55. WILLIAMS, JAMES M. |
| 49. TUCKER, JOHN E.                     | 56. YATES, A. J. P.    |
|   | 57. YATES, JAMES C.    |

Pg. 13 cont'd

Record of Events Captain CASON with a part of this company served under my personal command in the campaign in Col. PIERCE'S division of and distinguished itself for Soldier like conduct particularly at the Wahoo Swamp Nov. 21st 1836.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. WM. CASON'S Mounted Company of the 1st Regiment Florida Militia 2nd Brigade for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits in every particular, the true state of the company.

WILLIAM CASON, Captain  
Commanding the Company

Date: April 8th 1837  
Station: Fort Gilliland

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 8th day of April 1837 mustered the above names company of Florida Militia

D. B. WEBSTER, Capt.  
1st Regiment Arty.

Pg. 14

Muster Roll of Captain WILLIAM CASON'S Mounted Company of the 1st Regiment 2nd Brigade of Florida Militia, commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Major Gen'l. THOMAS L. JESUP from the 23rd day of Jan. to the 5th day of June 1837.

Note: All Officers and soldiers were enrolled on June 23, 1837 at Fort Mills by Lt. Col. MILLS. All were present, unless shown otherwise.

WILLIAM CASON, Captain, 1 servant  
BERRIEN CASON, 1st Lt., 1 servant  
ODEN PARISH, 2nd Lt., 1 servant

WILLIAM A. TUCKER, 1st Sergt. REUBEN OSTEEN, 3rd Sergt.  
JAMES L. HERRINGTON, 2nd Sergt. L. M. TUCKER, 4th Sergt.

- |                            |                              |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. JACOB WILLIAMS, Corp'l. | 3. THOMAS M. MOODY, Corp'l.  |
| 2. ALLEN THOMAS, Corp'l.   | 4. BARTHOLMEW CASON, Corp'l. |

PRIVATES

- |                          |                                |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. BARBER, CORNELIUS     | 11. CASON, MOSES               |
| 2. BROOKS, JAMES, SEN'R  | 12. DOUGLAS, RICHARDSON        |
| 3. BROOKS, W. H.         | 13. DOUGLAS, JAMES, JUN'R      |
| 4. BROOKS, JOSEPH        | 14. GANEY, BENJAMIN            |
| 5. BROOKS, JAMES, JNR.   | 15. GASKINS, FISHER            |
| 6. CASON, JOHN, SEN'R    | 16. GASKINS, GORDON            |
| 7. CASON, RANSOM, SEN'R  | 17. GASKINS, THOMAS            |
| 8. CASON, JAMES          | 18. HALLBROOK, JACOB           |
| 9. CASON, JOHN, JUN'R    | 19. HICKMAN, JESSEE; killed by |
| 10. CASON, RANSOM, JUN'R | Indians 11th March 1837        |

Pg. 14 cont'd

- |                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 20. JOYNER, CHARLES       | 29. MOODY, JOHN B.        |
| 21. JOYNER, JESSEE        | 30. OSTEEN, JOHN          |
| 22. JOYNER, SAMUEL        | 31. PARISH, WM.           |
| 23. MATTHEWS, JOHN, SEN'R | 32. PARISH, JOHN S.       |
| 24. MOODY, NATHANIEL      | 33. PARISH, ALLEN         |
| 25. MATTHEWS, JOHN, JUN'R | 34. PARISH, TYRA          |
| 26. MOODY, E. M.          | 35. PARISH, JOSIAH, JUN'R |
| 27. MOODY, WILLIAM        | 36. PARISH, EZEKIEL       |
| 28. MOODY, BEN            |                           |

Pg. 15

- |                          |  |
|--------------------------|--|
| 37. PARISH, RANSOM       | 49. THOMAS, JESSEE, SEN'R                |
| 38. PARISH, JAMES        | 50. THOMAS, JESSEE, JUN'R                |
| 39. PARISH, JONAH        | 51. THOMAS, NICHOLAS                     |
| 40. PARISH, WILLIAM      | 52. THOMAS, W. V.                        |
| 41. PARISH, HIRAM        | 53. THOMAS, ROWLAN                       |
| 42. SCOTT, WILLIAM       | 54. TUCKER, JACKSON A.                   |
| 43. SCOTT, WILLIAM W.    | 55. WEEKS, THEOPHILIUS; enrolled 3-20-37 |
| 44. SMITH, JOHN          | 56. WEEKS, JOHN; enrolled 3-19-37        |
| 45. STRICKLIN, KANE      | 57. WEEKS, SILAS, enrolled 3-19-37       |
| 46. STAFFORD, EDMUND     | 58. WILLIAMS, EDWARD; enrolled 3-20-37   |
| 47. SYLVESTER, AUGUSTINE | 59. WILLIAMS, ISAAC                      |
| 48. SYLVESTER, JOHN      |  |

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Captain WILLIAM CASON'S Mounted Company of the 1st Regiment Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits in every particular, the true state of the Company, and that the men could not attend at Fort Gilliland for the want of subsistence and forage for their horses.

WM. CASON, Captain

Date: 5th June

Commanding the Company

Station: Fort Mills -

ordered to be mustered out of service at Fort Gilliland

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this fifth day of June mustered the above named Company of Mounted Militia by company the Rolls and those of Capt. WEBSTER, USA, the former Mustering Officer. - the company not being able to assemble at Fort Gilliland as advised a want of provisions - as certified by Lt. Col. MILLS.

D. R. VINTON, Capt. 3rd Arty. U. S. A.  
Gen'l and Mustering Officer

Pg. 16

Muster Roll of Captain WILLIAM CASON'S Company of the 1st Regiment 2nd Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia commanded by Col. WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Major General THOMAS L. JESUP from the 23rd day of January 1837 for six months unless sooner discharged

Note: All Officers and Soldiers were enrolled Jan. 23, 1837 at Fort Mills by Lt. Col. MILLS for 6 months, condition and description of horses and

Pg. 16 cont'd

remarks.

1. WILLIAM CASON, Capt., Roan horse & Bay horse, present - 1 servant and 2 horses
2. BERRIEN CASON, 1st Lt.; Roan horse & gray horse; present; 1 servant and 2 horses
3. ODEN PARISH, 2nd Lt.; 2 Sorrel horses; present; 1 servant and 2 horses
1. WILLIAM A. TUCKER, Orderly Sergt., black mare; present
2. J. L. HERRINGTON, Sergt.; roan horse; present
3. REUBEN OSTEEEN, Sergt., Sorrel mare; present
4. L. M. TUCKER, Sergt., Sorrel horse; present
1. JACOB WILLIAMS, Corp'l., Bay horse; present
2. ALLEN THOMAS, Corp'l., Roan horse; absent on a scout for Indians
3. THOMAS M. MOODY, Corp'l., Bay horse; present
4. BARTHOLMEW CASON, Corp'l., Sorrel horse; present
1. BARBER, CORNELIUS, Pvt., Gray mare; present
2. BROOKS, JAMES, SEN'R, Pvt., Roan horse; present
3. BROOKS, WM., Pvt., Sorrel horse; present
4. BROOKS, JOSEPH, Pvt., Bay horse; present
5. BROOKS, JAMES, JUN'R, Pvt., no horse; present; absent on scout
6. CASON, JOHN, SEN'R, Pvt., Bay mare; present
7. CASON, RANSOM, SEN'R, Pvt., Bay mare; present
8. CASON, JAMES, Pvt., Sorrel horse; on furlough since 15th March
9. CASON, JOHN, JUN'R, Pvt.; Bay horse; present, on furlough since 15th March
10. CASON, RANSOM, JUN'R, Pvt.; Bay horse; present, absent on a scout
11. CASON, MOSES, Pvt.; Sorrel horse; present
12. DOUGLAS, RICHARDSON, Pvt.; Bay mare; present
13. DOUGLAS, JAMES, JUN'R, Pvt.; Sorrel horse; present, sick
14. GANEY, BENJAMIN, Pvt. no horse; absent on duty
15. GASKINS, FISHER, Pvt.; Bay mare; present
16. GASKINS, JORDAN, Pvt.; Bay mare; present
17. GASKINS, THOMAS, Pvt.; Black horse; on furlough from 15th March
18. HOLBROOK, JACOB, Pvt.; Bay mare; on furlough from 15th March
19. HICKMAN, JAMES, Pvt.; Sorrel horse; killed by the Indians \_\_th March 1837
20. JOYNER, CHARLES, Pvt.; Sorrel mare; on furlough since 15th March
21. JOYNER, JESSEE, Pvt.; Bay mare; present
22. JOYNER, SAMUEL, Pvt.; no horse; absent on duty
23. MATTHEWS, JOHN, JUN'R, Pvt.; Sorrel horse; present, sick
24. MOODY, NATHANIEL, Pvt.; Bay mare; present
25. MATTHEWS, JOHN, SEN'R, Pvt.; Sorrel horse; present
26. MOODY, E. M., Pvt.; Sorrel horse; absent on scout
27. MOODY, WILLIAM, Pvt.; Bay mare; absent on scout
28. MOODY, BEN, Pvt.; Bay mare; present

Pg. 17

29. MOODY, JOHN B., Pvt.; Bay horse; absent on a scout
30. OSTEEEN, JOHN, Pvt.; Roan mare; present
31. PARISH, WM. C., Pvt.; Sorrel mare; present

Pg. 17 cont'd

32. PARISH, JOHN S., Pvt.; Bay mare; absent on a scout
33. PARISH, ALLEN, Pvt.; Bay horse; present
34. PARISH, TYRA, Pvt.; Roan mare; present
35. PARISH, JOSIAH, JUN'R, Pvt.; no horse; absent on a scout
36. PARISH, EXEKIEL, Pvt.; Sorrel horse; present
37. PARISH, RANSOM, Pvt.; Gray horse; present
38. PARISH, JAMES, Pvt.; Sorrel mare; present
39. PARISH, JOSIAH, SEN'R, Pvt.; Bay mare; present
40. PARISH, WILLIAM, Pvt.; Gray horse; present
41. PARISH, HIRAM, Pvt.; no horse; absent, on a scout
42. SCOTT, WILLIAM, Pvt.; Bay horse; present
43. SCOTT, WILLIAM W., Pvt.; Grey horse; present
44. SMITH, JOHN, Pvt.; Roan mare; present
45. STRICKLAND, CAIN, Pvt.; Sorrel mare; present
46. STAFFORD, EDMUND, Pvt.; Grey horse; present
47. SYLVESTER, AUGUSTINE, Pvt.; Bay mare; present
48. SYLVESTER, JOHN, Pvt.; Sorrel mare; present, sick
49. THOMAS, JESSEE, SEN'R, Pvt.; Grey mare; present, sick
50. THOMAS, JESSEE, JUN'R, Pvt.; Black horse; absent, on a scout
51. THOMAS, NICHOLAS, Pvt.; no horse; present, absent, on a scout
52. THOMAS, WM. O., Pvt.; Grey mare; present
53. THOMAS, ROWLAN, Pvt.; Bay horse; on furlough from 15th March
54. TUCKER, JACKSON A., Pvt.; Grey horse; on furlough from 15th March
55. WEEKS, THEOPHILUS, SEN'R; Pvt., enrolled Mar. 20, 1837; Grey mare; absent on a scout, transferred Capt. NIBLICK'S Company Mar. 20th, 1837 by order of Lt. Col. MILLS.
56. WEEKS, JOHN, Pvt.; enrolled Mar. 20, 1837; Black horse; present, transferred from Capt. NIBLICK'S Company 20th March 1837 by order of Lt. Col. MILLS
57. WEEKS, SILAS, JUN'R, Pvt.; enrolled 19th Mar. 1837; Sorrel horse; present. Transferred from Capt. NIBLICK'S Company 19th March 1837 by order of Lt. Col. MILLS.
58. WILLIAMS, ISAAC, Pvt.; enrolled 20 March 1837; Sorrel horse; present transferred from Capt. NIBLICK'S Company 20th March 1837 by order of Lt. Col. MILLS.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Captain WILLIAM CASON'S Mounted Company of the 1st Regiment Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; and that the remarks set opposite the names of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

WM. CASON, Captain  
Comdg. the Company

Date: March 25th 1837  
Station: Fort Mills

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 25th day of March 1837 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Mounted men Florida Militia.

Rec'd April 25, 1837

L. B. WEBSTER, Capt. 1st Regt. Arty.  
Inspecting and Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Captain W. CHAMBERLIN'S Company of the 1st Regiment of Florida Mounted Militia commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Brig. Gen'l. T (?) TAYLOR from the 9th day of November 1839 to the 9th day of May 1840 when discharged.

Note: For all officers and soldiers the following will be shown: rank, when enrolled; when mustered, by whom, period, last paid; to place of rendezvous, no. of miles, no. of miles from place of discharge home and remarks.

1. W. CHAMBERLIN, Capt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; none and none; pay due from enrollment
2. E. PRIEST, 1st Lt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; none and none; pay due from enrollment
3. J. M. SPARKMAN, 2nd Lt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos., pay due from enrollment; none and none
1. W. J. TURNER, 1st Sergt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
2. S. GOODWIN, Sergt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
3. J. HIGGINBOTHAM, Sergt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
4. RANDALL, Sergt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
1. RILEY MOORE, Corp'l., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
2. CLEMENT TYNER, Corp'l., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
3. D. JONES, Corp'l., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
4. C. JOHNS, Corp'l., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
1. ADAMS, W., Pvt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
2. AYRES, J. W., Pvt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
3. BENNINGTON, W., Pvt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
4. BRADDOCK, WM., Pvt., Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; 150 miles; 150 miles; horse died from hard riding on scout at No. 11. Lt. WEBSTER left compy. about Dec. 15 - remounted himself same day.
5. BRADDOCK, DECATOR, Pvt., Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles
6. BROWN, LEWIS, Pvt., Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles
7. CROSBY, T. H., Pvt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; none and none
8. DEAN, JOHN, Pvt., Dec. 25, 1839; Dec. 25, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles and 20 miles
9. DIBBLE, CHARLES, Pvt., Dec. 25, 1839; Dec. 25, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; 20 miles and 20 miles



Pg. 18 cont'd

10. GARNER, J., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
11. GATES, J., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
12. GODWIN, R. J., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
13. HIGGINBOTHAM, CALEB, Pvt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
14. HIGGINBOTHAM, D., Pvt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles miles
15. HIGGINBOTHAM, E., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
16. HIGGINBOTHAM A. J., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
17. HIGGINBOTHAM, J. W., Pvt., Nov. 20, 1839; Nov. 20, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
18. HALL, WM., Pvt.; Nov. 20, 1839; Nov. 20, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
19. HADDOCK, THOMAS, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles
20. HARPER, JAMES, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 150 miles; 150 miles
21. HOWARD, RICHARD, Pvt.; Dec. 25, 1839; Dec. 25, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
22. JOHNS, A. H., Pvt., Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; no miles; no miles
23. JOHNS, ISAAC, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; no miles; no miles
24. JOHNS, WM., Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
25. JOHNS, S. J., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
26. JONES, NATH'L, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
27. JACKSON, MCDOWELL, Pvt.; Dec. 25, 1839; Dec. 25, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
28. JAMES, GEORGE, Pvt.; Dec. 25, 1839; Dec. 25, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
29. LYONS, A. J., Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles
30. MOORE, B., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
31. MOORE, JAMES, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
32. MOORE, WARREN, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
33. MOORE, HENRY, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
34. MOORE, THOMAS, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles
35. MOORE, J., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
36. MATTHEWS, JAMES, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles

37. PINNER, JAMES, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
38. PINNER, WM., Pvt.; Nov. 16, 1839; Nov. 16, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
39. PREVATT, J., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles; rifle and equipment captured by the Indians near Fort Crabbe Feb. 9.
40. PREVATT, SETH, Pvt.; Nov. 16, 1839; Nov. 16, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
41. PENDARVIS, LEWIS, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles
42. RUSSELL, J., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles; horse broke loose in camp in the daytime, strayed and lost Mar. 22, remounted himself immediately.
43. ROBERTS, A. P., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles; rifle and equipment captured by Indians near Fort Crabbe Feb. 9.
44. SCHACKLE, J., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles; horse threw his rider in pursuing Indians on a charge and escaped Mar. 29 - remounted himself same day.
45. SNOWDEN, A., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
46. SNOWDEN, H., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
47. SPARKMAN, STEPHEN, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
48. SPARKMAN, P., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
49. SPARKMAN, JAMES, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; no miles; no miles
50. SPARKMAN, S., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
51. SPARKMAN, JOHN, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; no miles; no miles
52. SPARKMAN, LEVI, Pvt.; Nov. 20, 1839; Nov. 20, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
53. SPARKMAN, D. G., Pvt.; Nov. 20, 1839; Nov. 20, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
54. STRICKLIN, C., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
55. SMITH, THOMAS, Pvt.; Nov. 16, 1839; Nov. 16, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
56. SMITH, JORDAN, Pvt.; Dec. 25, 1839; Dec. 25, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
57. SILCOX, HENRY, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; 20 miles; 20 miles
58. STONE, DAVID, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; 100 miles; 100 miles
59. TURNER, J. A., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles

60. THOMAS, JAS. T., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 20 miles; 20 miles
61. TOMBLIN, WM., Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles
62. VANSANT, GARRET, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles; horse foundered with food, died from hard riding at Fort Webster 2nd Inf. Compy. about Nov. 30 - remounted himself immediately.
63. WILLIAMSON, D. B., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
64. WIGGINS, J. JUN'R, Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles no miles
65. WIGGINS, JOHN, SEN'R, Pvt.; Nov. 16, 1839; Nov. 16, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles
66. WRIGHT, JOHN, Pvt.; Dec. 4, 1839; Dec. 4, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; 100 miles; 100 miles

DEAD

67. SYMONS, ELIJAH, Pvt.; Dec. 25, 1839; Dec. 25, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles; killed by Indians Fort Crabbe Feb. 9; rifle and equipment captured.
68. WIZWELL, E., Pvt.; Nov. 9, 1839; Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; no miles; no miles; died at Black Creek Mar. 9, no Galter (?) to the company.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. CHAMBERLIN'S Company of the Florida Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each Officer and Soldier. are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

W. CHAMBERLIN, Capt.  
Commanding the Company

Date: May 9, 1840  
Station: Fort Harlee, E. F.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 9th day of May 1840 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Mounted Militia and hereby honorably Discharged from the service of the United States

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art.  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Pg. 20

Muster Roll of Capt. W. CHAMBERLIN'S Company of the 1st Regiment of Florida Mounted Volunteers commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN ordered into service of the United States by order of Brig. General TAYLOR from the 9th day of November 1839 to the 9th day of May 1840.

Note: Officers and Soldiers are shown by rank; all were enrolled and mustered Nov. 9, 1839 by Lt. ANDERSON for 6 mos.

1. W. CHAMBERLIN, Capt.
2. E. PRIEST, 1st Lt.
3. J. M. SPARKMAN, 2nd Lt.

Pg. 20 con't

- |                               |                           |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. W. J. TURNER, 1st Sergt.   | 3. J. HIGGINBOTHAM        |
| 2. S. GOODWIN, 2nd Sergt.     | 4. S. RANDALL, 4th Sergt. |
| 1. RILEY MOORE, 1st Corp'l.   | 3. D. JONES, 3rd Corp'l.  |
| 2. CLEMENT TYNER, 2nd Corp'l. | 4. C. JOHNS, 4th Corp'l.  |

PRIVATES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. ADAMS, W.                              | 19. MOORE, HENRY                          |
| 2. AYRES, J. W.                           | 20. MOORE, WARREN                         |
| 3. BENNINGTON, W.; 20 miles to rendezvous | 21. MOORE, J.                             |
| 4. BEATTY, D.                             | 22. PINNER, JAMES; 20 mi. to rendezvous   |
| 5. CROSBY, T. C.                          | 23. PREVATT, JOSEPH                       |
| 6. GARNER, J.                             | 24. PINNER, WILLIAM; 20 mi. to rendezvous |
| 7. GATES, J.                              | 25. PREVATT, SETH; 20 mi. to rendezvous   |
| 8. GOODWIN, R. J.                         | 26. RUSSELL, J.; 20 mi. to rendezvous     |
| 9. HIGGINBOTHAM, CALEB                    | 27. ROBERTS, A. P.; 20 mi. to rendezvous  |
| 10. HIGGINBOTHAM, D.                      | 28. SHACKLE, J.                           |
| 11. HIGGINBOTHAM, E.                      | 29. SNOWDEN, A.                           |
| 12. HIGGINBOTHAM, A. J.                   | 30. SNOWDEN, H.                           |
| 13. JOHNS, I. (J?) H.                     | 31. SPARKMAN, STEPHEN                     |
| 14. JOHNS, ISAAC                          | 32. SPARKMAN, P.                          |
| 15. JOHNS, S. J.                          | 33. SPARKMAN, JAMES                       |
| 16. JOHNS, NATH'L.                        | 34. SPARKMAN, S.                          |
| 17. MOORE, B.                             | 35. SPARKMAN, JOHN                        |
| 18. MOORE, JAMES                          | 36. STRICKLIN, C.                         |

Pg. 21

PRIVATES (con't)

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 37. SMITH, THOMAS, enrolled & mustered Nov. 16, 1839                           | 45. SPARKMAN, D. G., enrolled & mustered Nov. 20, 1839; 20 miles to rendezvous     |
| 38. TURNER, J. A.  | 46. HIGGINBOTHAM, J. W., enrolled & mustered Nov. 20, 1839; 20 miles to rendezvous |
| 39. THOMAS, JAMES T. ENROLLED & mustered Nov. 16, 1839; 20 miles to rendezvous | 47. HALL, WILLIAM, enrolled and Mustered Nov. 20, 1839; 20 miles to rendezvous     |
| 40. WILLIAMSON, D. B.  |  |
| 41. WIGGINS, J. JUN'R.   |  |
| 42. WIZWELL, E.  |  |
| 43. WIGGINS, JOHN, SEN'R   |  |
| 44. SPARKMAN, LEVI, enrolled & mustered Nov. 20, 1839; 20 miles to rendezvous  |  |

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. W. CHAMBERLIN'S Company of Fla. Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; and that the remarks set opposited the name of each Officer and soldier, are accurate and just and that the recapitulation exhibits the true state of the company.

W, CHAMBERLIN, Capt.  
Commanding the Company

Date: 9th Nov. 1839  
Station: Fort Harlee, E. F.

Pg. 21 cont'd.

Captain W. CHAMBERLIN'S Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers mustered into service for six months from the 9th day of November 1839 at Fort Harlee, Fla. by Lt. J. W. ANDERSON 2nd Infy. mustered out May 9, 1840.

Third Lt. J. W. ANDERSON, dated 26 Nov. and rec'd. Dec. 11, 1839. No. 271.

Pg. 22

Muster Roll of Captain JOHN CHAMBERS' Company of Mounted Florida Militia ordered into the service of the United States by Col. D. E. TWIGGS, 2nd Regiment U. S. Dragoons commanding Eastern District (for six months) Fort Heilman, E. F. March 1839.

Note: Officers and Soldiers enrolled and mustered Feb. 20, 1839 at Black Creek by Lt. R. C. ASHTON unless otherwise noted.

- |                              |                                |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. JOHN CHAMBERS, Captain    | 3. JOHN M. PREVATT, 2nd Lt.    |
| 2. JAMES WARD, 1st Lt.       |                                |
| 1. BARRY SKIFFINGTON, Sergt. | 5. SEABORN WILLIAMS, Corp'l.   |
| 2. EDWARD WARD, Sergt.       | 6. NEWAN NICHOLS, Corp'l.      |
| 3. URIAH ROBERTS, Sergt.     | 7. WILLIAM A. JOHNSON, Corp'l. |
| 4. NORMAN LUSK, Sergt.       | 8. MCDOWELL JACKSON, Corp'l.   |

PRIVATES

- |  |                      |
|--|----------------------|
| 1. ADAMS, WILLIAM  | 23. LEWIS, WILLIAM   |
| 2. ANDREWS, JOSEPH                                       | 24. LEASON, GEORGE   |
| 3. BROWN, JOHN   | 25. MARTIN, JOS. T.  |
| 4. BUSH, LEWIS   | 26. MCCABE, JOHN     |
| 5. BUSH, JAMES   | 27. MORRISON, S. W.  |
| 6. BOSSONS, FELIA  | 28. NICHOLS, JOHN    |
| 7. BANDY, WILLIAM  | 29. NOVEN, WILLIAM   |
| 8. COLWELL, JOHN   | 30. POTTS, SAM H.    |
| 9. CORDERO, JAMES  | 31. PLANT, JOHN      |
| 10. DAUGHTERS, W. V.                                     | 32. O'QUINN, JAMES   |
| 11. DORMAN, AMOS   | 33. ROBERTSON, R. H. |
| 12. DIBBLE, CHARLES                                      | 34. RUSSELL, JAMES   |
| 13. DUNCAN, ROBERT, enrolled &<br>mustered Feb. 24, 1839 | 35. REDDEN, WILLIAM  |
| 14. FLOYD, ALLEN   | 36. ROGERS, FRANCIS  |
| 15. FISHER, ANDREW                                       | 37. RICHARDS, JOSEPH |
| 16. FRY, JOHN R.   | 38. SWEENEY, HENRY   |
| 17. FISH, WILLIAM J.                                     | 39. SWEENEY, THOMAS  |
| 18. FRANCIS, EPH'M. B.                                   | 40. SCANY, JAMES     |
| 19. GUENAN, EPHRAIM                                      |                      |
| 20. HALLUSESS (?), WILLIAM                               |                      |
| 21. JONES, ELI M.  |                      |
| 22. LUNAN, EDWARD  |                      |

PRIVATES (cont'd)

- |                                 |                                   |
|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 41. SMITH, JORDAN               | 48. THOMAS, JOHN, enrolled & mus- |
| 42. SCHULTZ, MICHAEL            | tered Mar. 24, 1839               |
| 43. SHISSLER, MICHAEL, enrolled | 49. TWIST, J. NATHAN              |
| & mustered Mar. 24, 1839        | 50. TWUDALL, JOHN                 |
| 44. STEPP, TH'S. J.             | 51. TRAINOR, WILLIAM              |
| 45. SAMONS, ELIJAH              | 52. WILLIAMSON, DAVID             |
| 46. SOMUS, WILLIAM              | 53. WILLISTON, HIRAM              |
| 47. STEVENS, WILLIAM            | 54. WOODS, MICHAEL                |
|                                 | 55. YOCHIM, PETER E.              |

I certify on honor that I have at Black Creek ( the 20th day of can't read  
d 24th & 28th day of M can't read mustered into the service of  
the United States for the period of 6 months unless sooner discharged Capt.  
JAS. CHAMBERS Comp'y. of Mounted Florida Militia.

Black Creek, E. F.

Lt. R. C. ASHTON  
Adjutant

Muster Roll of Capt. WILLIAM H. CONE'S Company in the 1st Regiment of  
Mounted Florida Volunteers commanded by Col. SAMUEL ST. GEO. ROGERS called  
into the service of the United States by the President under the Act of  
Congress approved May 13, 1846, from the 23rd day of July 1857, (date of  
this muster) for the term of 6 months.

Note: This muster roll has nine columns ; rank, age; when mustered, where,  
by whom, term, horse and horse equipment.

1. WILLIAM H. CONE, Capt., 33, 23 July 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt.  
CONE for 6 mos; \$200-\$25
1. JOHN FRINK, 1st Lt., 30, 23 July 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt.  
CONE for 6 mos., \$200-\$25
1. CHARLES F. CONE, 2d Lt., 23, 23 July 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt.  
CONE for 6 mos., \$175-\$30
1. DAVID S. BRIAN, 1st. Sergt., 21, 23 July 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by  
Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$180-\$25
2. JAMES B. CONE, Sergt., 28; July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt.  
CONE for 6 mos.; \$200-\$25
3. WILLIAM H. LONG, Sergt., 24; July 23, 1857 at Alligator by Capt.  
CONE for 6 mos.; \$150-\$20
4. HENRY H. HERRING, Sergt., 23; July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by  
Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$30
1. JOHN W. HERRING, Corp'l., 21; July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by  
Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$165-\$25
2. ROBERT P. HAYS, Corp'l., 25; July 23, 1857 at Alligaotr, Fla. by Capt.  
CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$20
3. JOSEPH FLETCHER, Corp'l., 26; July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by  
Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$30-\$20
4. WILLIAM FRINK, JR., 19, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt.  
CONE for 6 mos.; \$200-\$30



1. GEORGE MCKENDREE, Bugler, 26, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$13
2. FRANCIS M. GILL, Bugler, 23, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$150-\$15
1. HENRY M. CASON, Farrier, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$15
1. ADAMS, WILLIAM T., Pvt., 25, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$70-\$15
2. ALLEN, BRITTON, Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$120-\$12
3. BRYAN, JOHN C., Pvt., 19, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$110-\$15
4. BOYD, CALVIN, Pvt., 28, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$110-\$12
5. BRUNSON, PHARIOS, 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$115-\$15
6. BYRD, THOMAS, Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$200-\$25
7. BRYAN, JAMES M., Pvt., 46, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$115-\$10
8. BREWER, JAMES W., Pvt., 42, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$15
9. BREWER, ROBERT, Pvt., 20, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$115-\$25
10. BROWN, LORAN P., Pvt., 43, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$90-\$10
11. BUTTS, DAVID A., Pvt., 28, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$160-\$15
12. BLACK, ALFORD, Pvt., 24, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$175-\$15
13. BELLOTE, WILLIAM, Pvt., 25, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$150-\$15
14. BURNELL, AARON, Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$150-\$15
15. CLEMENTS, WILLIAM, Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$15
16. COTHORN, JOHN D., Pvt., 26, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$180-\$15
17. COOK, SAMUEL J., Pvt., 44, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$15
18. CREWS, ELIAS, Pvt., 26, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$25
19. CHESHIRE, DAVID, Pvt., 27, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$23
20. COLLIER, HENRY, Pvt., 19, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$10
21. DOWNING, HENRY J., Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$18
22. DAVENPORT, JOHN F., Pvt., 20, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$25

23. DAVENPORT, JAMES, Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$190-\$20
24. DIAMOND, PHILIP, Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$170-\$30
25. DUNNAWAY, ZEPHANIAH, Pvt., 19, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$80-\$12
26. FOY, JAMES, Pvt., 38, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$80-\$18
27. GIGGER, JAMES W., Pvt., 34, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$120-\$18
28. HALL, JAMES M., Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$18
29. HERSEY, WILLIAM L., Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$15
30. HUNTER, EDWARD, Pvt., 25, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$115-\$10
31. HUNTER, JAMES, Pvt., 22, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$120-\$25
32. HATCHER, JOHN, Pvt., 23, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$15
33. HERNDON, ISOM, Pvt., 37, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$120-\$15
34. JACKSON, EVANDER, Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$65-\$18
35. JORDAN, ROBERT, Pvt., 22, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$200-\$20
36. IVEY, ROBERT L (J?), Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$120-\$12
37. IVEY, THOMAS, Pvt., 56, July 23, 1857 at Alligaotr, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$12
38. KEARSE, HENRY, Pvt., 23, July 23, 1857 at Alligaotr, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$15
39. LILES, HENRY H., Pvt., 30, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$100-\$15
40. LANGDALE, NOAH H., Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$160-\$18
41. LANGDALE, JOHN R., Pvt., 42, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$85-\$15
42. LAVENE, DANIEL, Pvt., 26, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$18
43. LARRAMORE, ROBERT C. V., Pvt., 23, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$15
44. LONG, JOSEPH, Pvt., 19, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$40-\$10

Pg. 25

45. LITTLETON, WILLIAM, Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE FOR 6 MOS.: \$100-\$15
46. MITCHELL, CHARLES M., Pvt., 20, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$175-\$30

47. MORAN, JOHN, Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$80-\$15
48. MOORE, BENTON A., Pvt., 23, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$15
49. MCCRAIG, JOSEPH, Pvt., 22, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$20
50. MOTT, NATHANIEL, Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$100-\$15
51. MERCER, JOHN M., Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE, for 6 mos.; \$140-\$18
52. MOLE, LEWIS, Pvt., 60, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$15
53. OLIVER, ALFRED, Pvt., 32, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$130-\$12 (Note: the following appears after name L. A. Jany, 24/79)
54. POWELL, MATHAIS, Pvt., 23, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$20
55. PEOPLES, WILLIAM W., Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$200-\$25
56. PRITCHARD, WILLIAM, Pvt., 28, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$12
57. PARRISH, JONATHAN, Pvt., 42, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$20
58. ROBERTS, JAMES, Pvt., 26, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$225-\$25
59. ROBINSON, GEORGE, Pvt., 22, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$110-\$15
60. SMITH, CORNELIUS, Pvt., 27, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$125-\$25
61. TAYLOR, LEWIS, Pvt., 19, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$100-\$12
62. TAVELL, SAMPSON, Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$100-\$15
63. TAVELL, JOHN, Pvt., 22, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$20
64. WEBB, EPHRAIM N., Pvt., 24, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$160-\$15
65. WILLIAMS, HENRY, Pvt., 34, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$110-\$8
66. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM H., Pvt., 37, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$115-\$15
67. WILLIAMS, THEOPHILUS, Pvt., 34, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$100-\$15
68. WILLIS, ROBERT H., Pvt., 21, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$175-\$18
69. WILLIAMS, JACKSON S., Pvt., 26, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$120-\$15
70. WILLIS, GEORGE, Pvt., 38, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$140-\$20
71. WILLIAMS, JOHN, Pvt., 23, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$190-\$25

Page 25 (cont'd)

72. YATES, SIAH, Pvt., 18, July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. CONE for 6 mos.; \$100-\$25

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true stat of Capt. W. H. CONE'S Company of the First Regiment Fla. Mt'd. Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person ; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

W. H. CONE, Commanding the Company

Date: 23 July 1857

Station: Alligator, Fla.

We certify on oath that the figures opposite the names on this Roll for valuation of horses and horse equipments, represent and shew the true cash value of the horse and equipments of the men respectively, at the place of enrollment according to our honest, impartial judgment .

The horse and horse equipments of the company were )  
appraised by three appraisers duly sworn but it was ) Appraisers  
impracticable to obtain their signatures for the )  
Muster Roll. )

Sworn to and suscribed before

C. L. KILBORN, Captain & Mustering  
Officer

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined the men whose names are on this Roll, their horses, and equipment, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Six months from this twenty-third day of July 1857.

C. L. KILBORN

Captain and Mustering Officer

Date: 23 July 1857

Station: Alligator, Fla.

Page 26

Descriptive Roll of Capt. WM. H. CONE'S Company Regiment of Mounted Volunteers mustered out of service January 22, 1858.

Note: There are eight (8) columns that show Town or County, Born State or Kingdom, Height (feet and inches), complexion, eyes, hair, and occupation.

Capt. WILLIAM H. CONE, Columbia, Fla., 5'11", light, blue, light, farmer  
1st Lt. JOHN FRINK, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", dark, blue, dark, farmer  
2nd Lt. CHARLES F. CONE, Columbia, Fla., 6', light, blue, light, farmer  
1st Sergt., DAVID S. BRIAN, Columbia, Fla.; 5' 11-1/2", light, blue, dark, farmer  
Sergt. JAMES B. CONE, Columbia, Fla.; 6'1", light, blue, red, farmer  
Sergt. WILLIAM H. LONG, Columbia, Fla., 6'1", light, blue, dark, farmer  
Sergt. HENRY H. HERRING, Columbia, Fla., 6'1". light, dark, dark, farmer

Page 26 (cont'd)

Corp'l. JOHN W. HERRING, Columbia, Fla. 6'1", (not readable, dark, dark, farmer  
Corp'l. ROBERT P. HAYS, Columbia, Fla., 6'1", (not readable) light, light, farmer  
Corp'l. JOSEPH HATCHER, Columbia, Fla., 6', (not readable), light, light, farmer  
Corp'l. WILLIAM FRINK, Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", brown, light, light, farmer  
Bugler, GEORGE MCKENDREE, Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", light, light, light, farmer  
Bugler FRANCIS M. GILL, Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", light, light, light, farmer  
Farrier HENRY M. CASON, Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt. ADAMS, WILLIAM, Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", light, light, light, Farmer  
Pvt., ALLEN, BRITTON, Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", brown, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., BRYAN, JOHN C., Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., BOYD, CALVIN, Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., BRUNSON, PHARIOUS, Columbia Fla., 5'10", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., BYRD, THOMAS, Ware, Ga., 6', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., BRYAN, JAMES M., Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., BREWER, JAMES W., Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., BREWER, ROBERT, Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., BROWN, LORAN P., Ware, Ga., 6', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., BUTTS, DAVID A., Ware, Ga., 6', brown, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., BLACK, ALFORD, Hamilton, Fla., 6', brown, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., BELLOTE, WILLIAM, Clinch, Fla. (Ga.), 6', brown, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., BURNETT, AARON, Columbia, Fla., 6', brown, light, light, farmer

Page 27

Pvt., CLEMENTS, WILLIAM, Hamilton, Fla., 5'10", Brown, Brown, dark, farmer  
Pvt., COTHREN, JOHN D., Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", Brown, dark, dark, farmer  
Pvt., COOK SAMUEL J., Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", brown, dark, dark, farmer  
Pvt., CREWS, ELIAS, Columbia, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., CHESHIRE, DAVID, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., COLLIER, HENRY, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., DOWNING, HENRY L., Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., DAVENPORT, JOHN T., Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., DAVENPORT, JAMES, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., DIAMOND, PHILIP, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., DUNNAWAY, ZEPHANIAH, Clinch, Ga., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., FOY, JAMES, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., GIGGER, JAMES W., Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., HALL, JAMES M., Columbia, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., HERSEY, WILLIAM G., Columbia, Fla., 6'3", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., HUNTER, EDWARD, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., HUNTER, JAMES, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., HATCHER, JOHN, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., HERNDON, ISOM, Hamilton, Fla., 5'9", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., JACKSON, EVANDER, Hamilton, Fla., 5'9", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., JORDAN, ROBERT, Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer



Page 27 (cont'd)

Pvt., IVEY, ROBERT L., Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., IVEY, THOMAS, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., KEARSE, HENRY, Columbia, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., LILES, HENRY H., Ware, Ga., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., LANGDALE, NOAH H., Clinch, Ga., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., LAVENE, DANIEL P., Ware, Ga., 6', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., LARRAMORE, ROBERT C. V., Charlton, Ga., 5'10", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., LONG, JOSEPH, Columbia, Fla., 5'10", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., LITTLETON, WILLm. D., Hamilton, Fla., 6'1", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., LANGDALE, JOHN R., Clinch, Ga., 5'10", dark, grey, dark, farmer  
Pvt., MITCHELL, CHARLES M., Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., MORAN, JOHN, Hamilton, Fla., 5', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., MCCRAIG, JOSEPH, Ware, Ga., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., MOTT, NATHANIEL, Hamilton, Fla., 5'11", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., MERCER, JOHN M., Columbia, Fla., 5'6", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., MOLE, LEWIS, Columbia, Fla., 5'6", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., OLIVER, ALFRED, Hamilton, Fla., 5'6", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., POWELL, MATHAIS, Hamilton, Fla., 5'6", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., WILLm. W., Columbia, Fla., 5'6", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., PRITCHARD, WILLIAM, Hamilton, Fla. 5'6", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., PARRISH, JONATHAN, Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., ROBERTS, JAMES, Clinch, Ga., 6', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., ROBINSON, GEORGE, Columbia, Fla., 5'6", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., SMITH, CORNELIUS, Ware, Geo. 6', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., TAYLOR, LEWIS, Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., TAVELL, SAMPSON, Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., TAVELL, JOHN, Hamilton, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., WEBB, EPHRIAM N., Columbia, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., WILLIAMS, HENRY, Columbia, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., WILLIAMS, WILLIAM H., Columbia, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., WILLIAMS, THEOPHILUS, Columbia, Fla., 5'6", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., WILLIS, ROBERT H., Hamilton, Fla., 5'6", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., WILLIAMS, JACKSON J., Clinch, Geo., 5'6", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., WILLIS, GEORGE, Hamilton, Fla., 5'6", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., WILLIAMS, JOHN, Columbia, Fla., 6', light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., YATES, LIAH (SIAH?), Hamilton, Fla, 5'10", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., ROBERTS, MATHEW, Clinch, Geo., 5'10", light, light, light, farmer  
Pvt., MORGAN, SEATON U., Clinch, Geo., 5'10", light, light, light, farmer

Page 28

Muster Roll of Captain WILLIAM H. CONE'S Company in the Regiment of Mounted Florida Volun teers commanded by Colonel SAMUEL F. GEO. ROGERS, called into the service of the United States by Special instruction for the President dated War Department Washington May 25, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. (the place of general rendezvous) on the 23rd day of July 1857, to serve for the term of Six Months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 23rd day of July 1857 (when enrolled) to the 22nd day of January 1858.



The company was organized by Capt. WILLIAM H. CONE, at Alligator, Fla. in the month of July 1857 .

Note: All Officers and Soldiers joined and enrolled at General Rendezvous, When, Where, By whom, for 6 months July 23, 1857 at Alligator, Fla. by Capt. W. H. CONE; mustered July 23, 1857 at Alligator by Capt. C. B. KILBURN; payment due from enrollment; no miles to rendezvous, 190 miles from place of discharge home; value of horse and horse equipments will follow the name of each man; remarks

1. WILLIAM H. CONE, Capt., age 23; \$200-\$25
1. JOHN FRINK, 1st Lt., age 30; \$200-\$25; appointed Regimental Qr. Master Nov. 7 Vice Church resigned mustered out of Field and Staff Roll
1. CHARLES F. CONE, 2nd Lt., age 23; \$175-\$30; in command of Fort Dulong, Fla. from Sept. 19/57 to Oct. 12/57
1. DAVID S. BRIAN, 1st Sergt., age 21; \$180-\$25
2. JAMES B. CONE, Sergt., age 28; \$200-\$25
3. WILLIAM H. LONG, Sergt., age 24; \$150-\$20
4. HENRY H. HERRING, Sergt., age 23; \$125-\$30; horse died Decbr. 12/57, remounted Decbr. 20/57; Shot while grazing
1. JOHN W. HERRING, Corp'l., age 21; \$165-\$25
2. ROBERT S. HAYS, Corp'l., age 25; \$140-\$20
3. JOSEPH FLETCHER, Corp'l., age 26; \$130-\$20; On extra Duty as Acting Hospital Steward at Camp Drane from Octbr. 25/57 to Jany. 22/58
4. WILLIAM FRINK, JR., Corp'l., age 19; \$200-\$30
1. GEORGE MCKENDREE, Bugler, age 26; \$150-\$15
2. FRANCIS M. GILL, Bugler, age 23; \$150-\$15
1. HENRY M. CASON, Farrier, age 26; \$125-\$15

PRIVATES

1. ADAMS, WILLIAM T., Age 25; \$90-\$15
2. ALLEN, BRITTON, age 18; \$120-\$12
3. BRYAN, JOHN C., age 19; \$110-\$15
4. BOYD, CALVIN, age 28; \$110-\$12
5. BRUNSON, PHARIOS, age 18; \$115-\$15; horse gave out and abandoned on the march Jany. 19/58, not remounted
6. BYRD, THOMAS, age 21; \$200-\$25
7. BRYAN, JAMES M., age 46; \$115-\$10
8. BREWER, JAMES W., age 42; \$125-\$15; horse bogged down on a Scout, back broken Novbr. 8/57, remounted Novbr. 16/57
9. BREWER, ROBERT, age 20; \$115-\$25
10. BROWN, LORAM P., age 43; \$90-\$10
11. BUTTS, DAVID A., age 28; \$160-\$15
12. BLACK, ALFORD, age 24; \$175-\$15
13. BELLOTE, WILLIAM, age 25; \$150-\$15
14. CLEMENTS, WILLIAM C., age 18; \$140-\$18
15. COTHREN, JOHN D., age 26; \$180-\$15
16. COOK, SAMUEL J., age 44; \$130-\$15
17. CREWS, ELIAS, age 26; \$130-\$25
18. CHESHIRE, DAVID, age 27; \$140-\$25

Page 28 (cont'd)

19. COLLIER, HENRY, age 19; \$130-\$40
20. DOWNING, HENRY J., age 21; \$150-\$18
21. DAVENPORT, JOHN T., age 20; \$150-\$25
22. DAVENPORT, JAMES, age 21; \$190-\$20
23. DIAMOND, PHILIP, age 21; \$170-\$30
24. DUNNAWAY, ZEPHANIAH, age 19; \$80-\$12; horse died on a march  
Jany. 15/58, not remounted
25. FOY, JAMES, age 38; \$80-\$18
26. GIGGER, JAMES W., age 34; \$120-\$18
27. HALL, JAMES M., age 18; \$125-\$15; horse died on a march  
. 19/58, not remounted
28. HERSEY, WILLIAM S., age 21; \$130-\$15
29. HUNTER, EDWARD, age 25; \$115-\$10; horse died on a march Novbr.  
22/57, remounted Decbr. 9/57
30. HUNTER, JAMES D., age 22; \$120-\$25
31. HATCHER, JOHN, age 25; \$140-\$15
32. HERNDON, ISOM, age 37; \$120-\$15
33. JACKSON, EVANDER, age 18; \$65-\$18; horse died Novbr. 27/57,  
not remounted
34. JORDAN, ROBERT, age 22; \$200-\$30
35. IVEY, ROBERT L., age 18; \$120-\$12
36. IVEY, THOMAS, age 56; \$125-\$12
37. KERSE, HENRY, age 23; \$125-\$15; dismounted Decbr. 9/57, remounted  
Decbr. 13/57
38. LILES, HENRY H., age 30; \$100-\$15
39. LANGDALE, NOAH H., age 18; \$160-\$18
40. LAVENE, DAVID P., age 26; \$130-\$18
41. LARRAMORE, ROBERT C. V., age 22; \$125-\$15
42. LONG, JOSEPH, age 19; \$110-\$10
43. LITTLETON, WILLIAM A., age 21; \$100-\$15; dismounted Decbr. 15/57,  
not remounted
44. LANGDALE, JOHN R., age 42; \$55-\$15
45. MITCHELL, CHARLES M., age 20; \$175-\$30

Page 29

46. MORAN, JOHN, age 18; \$80-\$15
47. MCCRAIG, JOSEPH, age 22; \$140-\$20
48. MERCER, JOHN M., age 21; \$140-\$18
49. MOLES, LEWIS, age 60; \$140-\$15
50. MORGAN, SEATON U., age 19; enrolled and mustered Aug. 13, 1857  
\$140-\$20; horse died Octbr. 19/57, remounted Octbr. 29, 1857,  
lost 2nd horse Jany. 21/58
51. OLIVER, ALFORD, age 32; \$130-\$12
52. POWELL, MATHIAS, age 23; \$125-\$20
53. PEOPLES, WILLIAM W., age 18; \$200-\$25
54. PRITCHARD, WILLIAM, age 28; \$140-\$12
55. PARRISH, JONATHAN, age 43; \$125-\$20
56. ROBERTS, JAMES, age 26; \$225-\$25; horse crippled on a scout  
Novbr. 10th, remounted Novbr. 13/57
57. ROBINSON, GEORGE, age 22; \$110-\$15
58. ROBERTS, MATHEW, age 21; enrolled and musted Aug. 13, 1857  
\$140-\$20
59. SMITH, CORNEILUS, age 27; \$125-\$25

60. TAYLOR, LEWIS, age 19; \$100-\$12
61. TAVELL, SAMPSON, age 21; \$100-\$15
62. WEBB, EPHRAIM N., age 24; \$160-\$15; horse died of disease not known Aug. 18/57, mounted immediately
63. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM H., age 37; \$115-\$15
64. WILLIAMS, THEOPHILUS, age 34; \$100-\$15
65. WILLIS, ROBERT H., age 21; \$175-\$15
66. WILLIAMS, JACKSON S., age 26; \$120-\$15
67. WILLIS, GEORGE, age 38; \$140-\$20; lost horse July 24/57; remounted same day. Lost 2nd horse Jsny. 22/58 valued at \$140.
68. WILLIAMS, JOHN, age 23; \$190-\$25
69. YATES, SIAH (LIAH?), age 18; \$100-\$25

KILLED IN ACTION

1. TAVELL, JOHN, age 22; \$140-\$20; killed in action Decbr. 3/57 in the Big Cypress. Rifle and accoutrements taken by Indians satisfactorially accounted for

DIED

1. BURNETT, AARON, age 18; \$150-\$15; died on the 3rd Decbr. 1857 at Camp Rogers, Fla.
2. MOORE, BENTON A., age 23; \$140-\$15; died on the 15th Decbr. 1857 at Fort Brooke, Fla.
3. MOTT, NATHANIEL, age 21; \$100-\$15; died on the 19th Decbr. 1857 at Camp Rogers, Fla.

DESERTED

1. WILLIAMS, HENRY, age 34; \$110-\$8; deserted Aug. 22/57

I certify that this company has drawn 800 rations of subsistence and 730 half rations of forage in kind from the place of discharge/Fort Brooke to their homes.

On the settlement of the accounts of the Captain of this company with the Qr. Mr.'s. Department, it is ascertained that of the number of half rations of forage to which the company was entitled to be drawn in kind 505 half rations were not drawn and the company is entitled to the pay at 64 cents per half ration in addition to the amount credited in the column of forage on the Roll

FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Adj't. Gen'l.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Captain WILLIAM H. CONE'S Company of the Regiment Mtd. Fla. Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the valuation of all horses and horse equipments since the muster into service, was made by isinterested and good judges, and at fair and just rates.

WM. H. CONE, Captain  
Commanding the Company

Page 29 (cont'd)

I certify on honor that I have at Fort Brooke, Fla. on this Twenty-second day of January 1858, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Adj't. Gen'l.  
Mustering Officer

Muster (Date: January 22, 1858  
(Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

Page 30

Muster Roll of Captain WILLIAM H. CONE'S Company of the 1st Regiment \_\_\_\_\_  
Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia commanded by Col. W. J. BAYLEY ordered into  
service of the United States by the Secretary of War from the 23rd day of Nov.  
1840 to the 23rd day of Feby. 1841.

Note: This Muster Roll shows name, rank, date of arrival, when mustered,  
by whom and period of time. The mustering officer was Maj. S. CHURCHILL for  
6 months.

1. WILLIAM H. CONE, Capt., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
2. WILLIAM BROWN, 1st Lt., Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
3. JOSEPH CONE, 2nd Lt., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
1. JOHN THOMAS, 1st Sergt., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
2. JAMES BRATT, Sergt., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
3. WILEY LEE, Sergt., Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
4. THOMAS OLPMAN, Sergt., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
1. W. C. PASS, Corp'l., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
2. CHARLES FUTCH, Corp'l., Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
3. MOSES TURNER, Corp'l., Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
4. ARCHIBALD KIRBY, Corp'l., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
1. WILLIAM CONE, Bugler, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
2. WILLIAM GILLET, Bugler, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840

PRIVATES

1. AMONS, ALLEN A., Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
2. BRATT, THOMAS, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
3. BROWN, BERRY, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
4. BROWN, RIGDON, Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
5. BURNS, STUBRAL, Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
6. BROWER, JAMES, Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
7. BROWER, S. S., Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
8. CHESHIRE, AMOS, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
9. CONE, D. M., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
10. CASON, C. W., Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
11. CAMON, D., Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
12. CAMON, PETER, Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
13. COOK, JOHN C., Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
14. COSSEY, A., Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
15. CRUISE, EDWARD, Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840

Page 30 (cont'd)

16. CASON, ANDREW, Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840; sick east of the Suwanne
17. DURRENCE, W., Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
18. DURRENCE, JESSEE, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
19. DURRENCE, FRANCIS, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
20. DRIGGERS, SIMON B., Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
21. FLETCHER, GEORGE, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
22. GREEN, W., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
23. GREEN, DANIEL, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
24. GREEN, IVE, Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
25. GREEN, SAMUEL, Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
26. GREEN, THOMAS, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
27. GILL, JOHN, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
28. HOWELL, JOSEPH, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840

Page 31

29. HOLDER, T. B., Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
30. HOLDER, JOSEPH, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
31. HATCHER, JAMES, Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
32. HILL, STACY, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
33. HENDERSON, JOSHUA, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
34. HICKS, JESSEE, Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
35. HICKS, WILLIAM, Sept., 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
36. JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Sept. 22, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
37. LANGFORD, WILLIAM, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
38. MILLER, GEORGE, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840; sick east of the Suwanne
39. MIMS, JAMES, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
40. MOBY, JOHN, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
41. MCLENNON, MOSES, Oct. 18, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
42. MCLENNON, JOHN, Oct. 18, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
43. OLPMAN, SAMPSON, Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
44. PEACOCK, JOHN, Sept. 25, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
45. PENNINGTON, WILLIAM, Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
46. PEACOCK, JESSEE, (can't read date); Nov. 23, 1840
47. PRIME, R. D., Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
48. RUMPH, CHARLES, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
49. RAULERSON, B(?), Sept. 20, 1840
50. RAGLIN, D. M. (?), Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840, sick east of the Suwanne
51. ROBINSON, STEPHEN (?), Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
52. SINGLETARY, JOSEPH, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
53. SINGLETARY, HAYNES, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
54. STOKES, BURRELL, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
55. SCOTT, SAMUEL, Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
56. SLADE, JOHN, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
57. SMITH, THOMAS W., Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
58. WOOD, DAVID, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
59. WHITTEMORE, CHARLES, Sept. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
60. WEBB, GEORGE, Oct. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
61. WHITEHURST, LEVI, Nov. 20, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840
62. ZIPPERER, Solomon, Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840

RECORD OF EVENTS

Extract of a letter from the Secretary of War by the Governor of Florida dated September 10, 1840. "The Troops, Your Excellency, has thought it expedient to call only upon this company will be mustered into service. General READ by the last \_\_\_\_\_? to that officer \_\_\_\_\_? copy of which has been submitted (?) to your \_\_\_\_\_? will be discharged."

A True Extract  
S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3d Arty.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. WILLIAM H. CONE'S Company of the Florida Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits in every particular, the true state of the company.

WM. H. CONE, Captain  
Commanding the Company

Date: November 23, 1840  
Station: San Pedro, Mid. Florida

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 23d day of November 1840 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Mounted Militia into the service of the United States for the term of three months.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3d Arty.  
Inspecting and Mustering Officer

Page 32

Muster Roll of Captain WILLIAM H. CONE'S Company of the 1st Regiment, Brigade of Flor. Mounted Militia, commanded by W. J. BAYLEY ordered into service of the United States by the Secretary of War from the Twenty-third day of November, 1840 to the Third day of March 1841 when discharged.

Note: All officers and soldiers on this Roll are shown by rank, date of arrival, when mustered, by whom, period, last paid, miles to place of rendezvous, from place of discharge home and remarks. The company was mustered in November 23, 1840 for 3 months by Maj. S. CHURCHILL, 3d Arty.; There were no miles to place of rendezvous and 50 miles from place of discharge home. Pay was due from enrollment.

1. WILLIAM CONE, Capt., Sept. 20, 1840; has kept in service a private servant and two horses - absent. Leave of Gen'l. READ attending Legislative Council of Florida From Dec. 31 through Feb. \_\_\_\_?
2. WILLIAM BROWN, 1st Lt., Sept. 25, 1840; has kept in service a private servant and two horses - absent command of company from Jan. 1 to Feb. 21.
3. JOSEPH CONE, 2nd Lt., Sept. 20, 1840; stop \$3 for provisions furnished him by A. C. Sub at F. HAGAN (?). Has kept in service a private servant and two horses.



Page 32 (cont'd)

1. JOHN THOMAS, 1st Sergt., Sept. 20, 1840
2. JAMES BRATT, Sergt., Sept. 20, 1840
3. WILEY LEE, Sergt., Oct. 20, 1840
4. THOMAS OLPMAN, Sergt., Sept. 20, 1840
1. W. C. PASS, Corp'l., Sept. 20, 1840
2. CHARLES FLETCHER, Corp'l., Sept. 25, 1840
3. MOSES TURNER, Corp'l., Sept. 25, 1840
4. ARCHIBALD KIRBY, Corp'l., Sept. 20, 1840
1. WILLIAM CONE, Bugler, Sept. 20, 1840
2. WILLIAM GILLET, Bugler, Sept. 20, 1840

PRIVATES

1. AMONS, ALLEN, Nov. 23, 1840
2. BRATT, THOMAS, Sept. 20, 1840
3. BROWN, BERRY, Sept. 20, 1840
4. BROWN, RIGDON, Oct. 20, 1840
5. BURNS, STUBRAL, Oct. 20, 1840; can't read, blanked out, Gen'l  
READ from Jan. 11
6. BROWER, JAMES, Oct. 20, 1840
7. BROWER, S. S., Oct. 20, 1840
8. CHESHIRE, AMOS, Sept. 20, 1840
9. CONE, D. M., Sept. 20, 1840
10. CASON, C. W., Sept. 25, 1840
11. CAMON, D., Sept. 25, 1840
12. CAMON, PETER, Sept. 25, 1840
13. COOK, JOHN C., Oct. 20, 1840
14. COSSEY, A., Oct. 20, 1840
15. CRUISE, EDWARD, Oct. 20, 1840
16. CASON, ANDREW, Sept. 25, 1840
17. DURRENCE, W., Nov. 23, 1840
18. DURRENCE, JESSEE, Nov. 23, 1840
19. DRIGGERS, SIMON B., Nov. 23, 1840
20. FLETCHER, GEORGE, Sept. 25, 1840
21. GREEN, W., Sept. 20, 1840
22. GREEN, DANIEL, Sept. 20, 1840
23. GREEN, JOHN, Sept. 25, 1840
24. GREEN, SAMUEL, Sept. 25, 1840
25. GREEN, THOMAS, Sept. 20, 1840
26. GILL, JOHN, Nov. 23, 1840
27. HOWEL, JOSEPH, Sept. 20, 1840
28. HOLDER, T. B., Sept. 20, 1840
29. HOLDER, JOSEPH, Sept. 20, 1840
30. HATCHER, JAMES, Oct. 20, 1840

Page 33

31. HILL, STACY, Nov. 23, 1840
32. HENDERSON, JOSHUA, Nov. 23, 1840
33. HICKS, JESSEE, Oct. 20, 1840
34. HICKS, WILEY, Sept. 20, 1840
35. JOHNSON, WILLIAM, Sept. 22, 1840
36. LANGFORD, WILLIAM, Nov. 23, 1840

37. MILLER, GEORGE, Sept. 20, 1840
38. MIMS, JAMES, Nov. 23, 1840
39. MOBLY, JOHN, Nov. 23, 1840
40. MCLENNON, MOSES, Oct. 18, 1840
41. MCLENNON, JOHN, Oct. 18, 1840
42. OLPMAN, SAMPSON, Sept. 25, 1840
43. PEACOCK, JOHN, Sept. 25, 1840
44. PENNINGTON, WILLIAM, Oct. 20, 1840
45. PEACOCK, JESSEE, Oct. 20, 1840
46. PRIME, R. D., Nov. 20, 1840
47. RUMP, CHARLES, Sept. 20, 1840
48. RAGLIN, L. G., Nov. 23, 1840
49. ROBINSON, STEPHEN, Sept. 20, 1840
50. SINGLETERY, JOSEPH, Sept. 20, 1840
51. SINGLETERY, HAYNES, Sept. 20, 1840
52. STOKES, BURRELL, Sept. 20, 1840
53. SCOTT, SAMUEL, Oct. 20, 1840
54. SLADE, JOHN, Nov. 23, 1840
55. WOOD, DAVID, Sept. 20, 1840
56. WHITTEMORE, CHARLES, Sept. 20, 1840
57. WEBB, GEORGE, Oct. 20, 1840
58. WHITEHURST, LEVI, Nov. 23, 1840
59. ZIPPERER, SOLOMON, Nov. 23, 1840

DISCHARGED

1. RAULERSON, R., Pvt.; Sept. 20; Nov. 23, 1840 by Maj. S. CHURCHILL for 3 mos.; no miles to rendezvous; no miles home; discharged by
2. SMITH, THOMAS W., Oct. 20, 1840, Nov. 23, 1840 by Maj. S. CHURCHILL for 3 mos.; no miles to rendezvous; no miles home; discharged by Captain, term expired March 1

DESERTED

1. DURRENCE, FRANCIS, Pvt.; Nov. 23, 1840; Nov. 23, 1840 by Maj. S. CHURCHILL for 3 mos.; no miles to rendezvous; no miles home; deserted from Fort Jackson Dec. 10 - due Sutler E. H. HALL

RECORDS OF EVENTS

Extract of a letter from the Secretary of War to the Governor of Flor. dated Sept. 10. "The Troops, Your Excellency has thought it expedient to call out upon this emergency will be mustered into service and such of them as exceed the number assigned to the command of Gen'l. READ by last orders to that officer, a copy of which has been transmitted to you will be discharged.

A True extract

S, CHURCHILL, Maj. 3d Arty.

The time of Territorial service from Sept. 20 to the date of muster into United States service, Nov. 23, is not included for the balances of Subsistence and forage shewn on this roll - the balances for that time (prior to Nov. 23) are yet to be ascertained, and authenticated by certificate or oath, at the payment for that portion of service.

WM. CONE, Capt.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3d. Arty.

REMARKS BY MUSTERING OFFICER

This Company by its strength, is entitled from Sept. 20 to Oct. 19 to a 1st Lieut. - two Sergeants - two Corporals. - one bugler. And from Nov. 23 to a Captain - 1st Lieut. - 2d Lieut - 1st Sergeant. - three Sergeants. from Corporals. - two Buglers.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3d Art.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. WILLIAM CONE'S company of the Flor. Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits in every particular, the true state of the company.

WM. CONE, Captain  
Commanding the Company

Date: March 3, 1841  
Station: Fort Macomb, M. F.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 3d day of March 1841, mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Mounted Militia who are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3d Art.

Page 34

Muster Roll of Capt. D. N. CONE'S Company of the Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia commanded by Lieut. Colonel JOHN WARREN, and ordered into service by Maj. Gen'l. ALEX MACOMB, from the thirtieth day of April 1839 to the thirtieth day of October, 1839.

Note: The following Officers and Soldiers arrived April 30, 1839 and mustered same day, unless shown otherwise, by Lt. MUMFORD for 6 months; received no pay; were 75 miles from place of discharge home and remarks.

1. D. N. CONE, Captain
2. AARON JERNIGAN, 1st Lt.
3. WILLIAM WILLIAMS, 2nd Lt.; horse killed by Indians
1. JACKSON BIRD, 1st Sergeant.
2. SAMUEL B. SWEAT, Sergeant.
3. ARTHUR FLOYD, Sergeant. ; spring vice lost. 35 cents. Horse condemned by Board of Survey and shot.
4. JAMES HOGANS, Sergeant.; to pay for two public axes \$2.50
1. THOMAS CANADAY, Corporal.
2. JOHN S. CHESUR, Corporal.
3. WILLIAM STAFFORD, Corporal.
4. THOMAS WEED, Corporal.; to pay for rifle, screw driver, wiper, ball core, 2 spring vice, bullet moulds, pouch belt, waist belt, waist plates & flask

PRIVATES

1. ALLEN, WILLIAM N.: May 17, 1839; May 2, 1839 (exactly as it appears on the muster roll)
2. BAKER, ASA, May 14, 1839; May 14, 1839
3. BEASLEY, JOHN, unreadable ; April 30, 1839; killed unreadable,  
part of a date is apparent way to join the company. Rifle,  
pouch, belt and plate, shot pouch, waist belt & plate, flask,  
screw driver and wiper taken by Indians.
4. BUCK, JONATHAN; May 14, 1839; May 14, 1839
5. BAILEY, ROBERT, May 15, 1839; May 15, 1839
6. BORD, EDWARD; date of arrival blank; June 27, 1839
7. CHESUR, JOHN; April 20, 1839; April 30, 1839
8. CANADAY, JOHN, April 20, 1839; April 30, 1839
9. CAMON, JOHN, April 20, 1839; April 30, 1839
10. CROOKS, ADAMS, April 20, 1839; June 27, 1839
11. DOBSON, ISAAC
12. DUBLEY, WILLIAM, May 14, 1839; May 14, 1839
13. FLOYD, C. C.
14. FOURAKERS, JESSE
15. FOURAKERS, ICHABOD
16. FOURAKERS, NATHAN, April 30, 1839; June 27, 1839
17. FINN, JAMES, April 30, 1839; June 27, 1839
18. HUNTER, N. H.
19. HATCHER, EBENZER
20. HARVEY, RICHARD
21. HADDACH, JOSEPH
22. HINES, ISAAC
23. HAZLES, ALLEN, June 27, 1839; June 27, 1839
24. HALEGAN, WILLIAM, June 27, 1839; June 27, 1839
25. JOHNSON, ARACK
26. JOHNS, CALVIN
27. LLOYD, LaFAYETTE, May 14, 1839; May 14, 1839
28. LLOYD, WM. H.

29. LANG, WILLIAM, June 27, 1839; June 27, 1839
30. MAINE, DAN'L J.
31. MESSER, SOLOMON
32. MULPHERS, JOHN H.
33. MCDONALD, ALEXR., June 27, 1839; June 27, 1839
34. MOLDEN, JOAB, June 27, 1839; June 27, 1839
35. NORTON, NATHAN, June 27, 1839; June 27, 1839
36. NOBLES, THOMAS
37. OASTEAN, LEONARD
38. PARMENTER, H. F.
39. REVEL, EDMUND, May 14, 1839; May 14, 1839
40. SWEAT, JAMES M.
41. STEPHSON, SAUL A., April 30, 1839; June 27, 1839
42. SLY, BENJAMIN, April 30, 1839; June 27, 1839

Page 35 (cont'd)

43. TANNER, JOHN
44. TARMALIN, WILLIAM, May 15, 1839; May 15, 1839
45. WILLIAMS, WM. A. (same person also shown as WILLIAM A. WILLIAMS)
46. WILLIAMS, JOHN D.
47. WILLIAMS, ISAAC D.
48. WILLIAMS, WM. H.
49. WILLIAMS, THOS. F., May 17, 1839; May 17, 1839
50. WRIGHT, PATRICK, June 16, 1839; June 16, 1839
51. THOMPSON, THOS. W.
52. TANNER, WILEY, June 17, 1839

RECORD OF EVENTS

Mustered out of service at Fort Heilman, E. F. by order of the Com'g  
General Army of the South -

Date: 30th October 1839  
Station: Fort Heilman, E. F.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of  
Capt. D. N. CONE'S Company of Florida Mounted Militia for the period  
herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer  
and soldier are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits  
in every particular, the true state of the company.

D. N. CONE  
Captain Company Commander

I certify on honor, that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and  
that I have this thirtieth day of October 1839 - mustered and minutely  
inspected the above named company.

H. W. WESSELLS  
1st Lt. 2d Infantry  
Inspector & Mustering Officer

Capt. CONE'S Muster Roll of Florida Mounted Militia mustered out of service  
October 31, 1839

Page 36

Muster Roll of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S Company of Mounted Men of the 4th Regi-  
ment, 2 Brigade of Florida Militia commanded by Col. WARREN ordered into  
service of the United States by Brig. Gen'l. HERNANDEZ, from the eleventh  
day of February 1836 to the fifth day of March 1836.

Note: All Officers and Soldiers were mustered into service February 11,  
1836 for 24 days; the Captain, 1st Lt. and 2nd Lt. each were mounted and  
received 15 rations of Subsistence and 16 rations of forage; from the  
1st Sergt. through all privates, each man found his own horse.

1. MOSES CURRY, Captain
2. RALPH EAMES, 1st Lt.
3. GEO. W. WELLS, 2nd Lt.
4. MILES PRICE, 3rd Lt.

Page 36 (cont'd)

1. ROBERT J. H. PRITCHARD, 1st Sergt.
2. SAM'L. H. STEPHENSON, Sergt.
3. FRANCIS S. HUDNALL, Sergt.
4. JAMES M. FLINN, Sergt.

1. FRANCIS SAMMIS, Corp'l.
2. THOMAS CLARKE, Corp'l.
3. JOHN TAYLOR, Corp'l.
4. JESSE A. BRUSH, Corp'l.

PRIVATES

- |                       |                          |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| 1. ANTHONY FALAINI    | 17. JACKSON HIGGINBOTHAM |
| 2. ANTHONY SUAREZ     | 18. JOHN R. ROBERTS      |
| 3. ALLEN OSTEEN       | 19. JOSHUA SPARKMAN      |
| 4. CHARLES GREEN      | 20. JAMES SHIELDS(?)     |
| 5. CHARLES F. BUGG    | 21. JOHN GILBERT         |
| 6. ARTHUR ROUSE       | 22. JAMES AIK(ENS?)      |
| 7. EDWARD KRISTEN (?) | 23. JAMES WOODLAND       |
| 8. BENJAMIN GAY       | 24. JONATHAN J. THIGPEN  |
| 9. FELIX GEIGER       | 25. JOHN HOGAN           |
| 10. GEORGE W. WATSON  | 26. JOHN S. SAULS        |
| 11. GEORGE MOTES      | 27. JOSEPH HADDOCK       |
| 12. HEZEKIAH TUCKER   | 28. JAMES PINNER         |
| 13. ISAAC VARNES      | 29. MOSE BLEACH          |
| 14. JAMES TYSON       | 30. D. NEWMAN YOUNGBLOOD |
| 15. JOSHUA FENNEMORE  | 31. PHILIP TAYLOR        |
| 16. JOHN RUSSELL      | 32. REUBEN HOGANS        |

Page 37

PRIVATES (cont'd)

- |                        |                    |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| 33. RAMON ALVAREZ      | 39. WILLIAM BLACK  |
| 34. SAMUEL VARNIS      | 40. WILLIAM NORTON |
| 35. STEPHEN RIGGS      | 41. WILLIAM MOTES  |
| 36. SOLOMON GODWIN     | 42. WILLIAM TURNER |
| 37. WILLOUGHBY TUCKER  | 43. JOSEPH GRAVES  |
| 38. WASHINGTON M. IVES | 44. JESSE LONG     |

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Captain MOSES CURRY'S Company of the Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just and that the public (?)   ?   have been turned in

Date: August 8, 1836  
Station: St. Augustine

I certify on honor that I have examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this Eighth day of August 1836 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Militia

R. M. KIRBY, Major U. S. Army  
Mustering Officer



Muster Roll of Captain MOSES CURRY'S Company of Mounted Volunteers of Florida Militia ordered into service of the United States by Governor KALL (CALL) Commander in Chief of the forces in Florida from the Seventeenth day of November 1836 to the Seventeenth day of February 1837.

Note: This Muster Roll shows the name and rank of each man. All were mustered in Nov. 17, 1836 at St. Augustine by Capt. G. S. DRANE for 3 months. The number of miles to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge will be shown after each person's name.

1. MOSES CURRY, Captain; 35 miles; 35 miles; received all the forage and the rations from the United States
2. JOHN T. BROER, 1st Lt.; 35 miles; 35 miles; received all the forage and the rations from the United States
3. JOHN J. SAMMIS, 2d Lt.; 35 miles; 35 miles; received all the forage and one ration per day for 3 days from the United States
4. JOSEPH E. SUMMERALL, 3d Lt.; 35 miles; 35 miles; received all the forage and one ration per day for 3 days from the United States. Absent, sick
1. MILES PRICE, 1st Sergt.; 55 miles; 55 miles
2. JOHN M. J. BOWDEN, 2d Sergt.; 35 miles; 35 miles
3. JAMES PLUMMER, 3d Sergt.; 35 miles; 35 miles
4. JAMES M. FILSEN, 4th Sergt.; 55 miles; 55 miles
1. JOHN S. HAMILTON, Corp'l.; 35 miles; 35 miles
2. MICHAEL FITZGERALD, Corp'l.; 35 miles; 35 miles
3. ABNER GILBERT, Corp'l.; 35 miles; 35 miles
4. JOSIAH HAGAN, Corp'l.; 35 miles; 35 miles

PRIVATES

1. RICH'D. KEATING; 35 miles; 35 miles; absent, sick
2. JOHN M. BOWDEN; 35 miles; 35 miles
3. THOMAS CLARK; 35 miles; 35 miles
4. W. E. TUCKER, 55 miles; 55 miles
5. MICHAEL MOAM (?); 35 miles; 35 miles
6. WILLIAM GARDNER, 35 miles; 35 miles
7. WILLIAM LOFTON; 35 miles; 35 miles
8. JOHN LOFTON; 35 miles; 35 miles; died 21st January 1837
9. WILLIAM HARTLEY, 1st; 35 miles; 35 miles
10. JOHN HARTLEY, 1st; 35 miles; 35 miles
11. PETER FARNHAM; 35 miles; 35 miles
12. WILLIAM HAGAN; 35 miles; 35 miles; absent, sick
13. THOMAS HAGAN; 35 miles; 35 miles
14. ELIJAH PETTY; 35 miles; 35 miles
15. JOSEPH MATTAIR; 35 miles; 35 miles
16. JOSEPH GRAVES; 35 miles; 35 miles
17. GEORGE HARTLEY; 35 miles; 35 miles
18. HENRY HARTLEY; 35 miles; 35 miles; absent, sick
19. NATHANIEL HARTLEY; 35 miles; 35 miles

Page 38 (cont'd)

20. DANIEL HARTLEY; 35 miles; 35 miles; died 31st December 1836
21. FREDERICK HARTLEY, 1st; 35 miles; 35 miles
22. THOMAS GARDNER; 35 miles; 35 miles
23. LEWIS GARDNER; 35 miles; 35 miles
24. JOHN GILBERT; 35 miles; 35 miles
25. GEORGE PETTY, Sen'r.; 35 miles; 35 miles
26. GEORGE PETTY, Jun'r.; 35 miles; 35 miles
27. CHARLES BROWN; 35 miles; 35 miles
28. URIAH BOWDEN; 35 miles; 35 miles
29. JOHN LASSEAR; 35 miles; 35 miles
30. JOHN L. MCLANE; 35 miles; 35 miles
31. HARRISON CRONK; 35 miles; 35 miles
32. J. P. BELKNAP; 35 miles; 35 miles
33. JOHN SUMMERALL; 35 miles; 35 miles

Page 39

34. JOHN SPARKMAN; 55 miles; 55 miles
35. CALVIN READ; 35 miles; 35 miles
36. FRANCIS HUDNALL; 35 miles; 35 miles
37. JAMES JAMES; 35 miles; 35 miles
38. HENRY LINDSEY; 35 miles; 35 miles
39. WILLIAM TURNER; 55 miles; 55 miles
40. EDWARD TURNER; 55 miles; 55 miles
41. HENRY CHRISTY; 55 miles; 55 miles
42. REUBEN HOGAN, 1st; 55 miles; 55 miles
43. ANTHONY PHELINA; 55 miles; 55 miles
44. JOHN P. BROWN; 35 miles; 35 miles
45. HEZEKIAH TUCKER; 55 miles; 55 miles
46. D. N. YOUNGBLOOD; 55 miles; 55 miles
47. JOHN J. TUCKER; 55 miles; 55 miles; sick
48. A. GOIAUCHE; 35 miles; 35 miles; mustered in by the name of  
WILLIAM FLINN
49. ROBT. J. PRITCHARD; 35 miles; 35 miles
50. CHARLES F. BUGG; 35 miles; 35 miles
51. ANTHONY HAGAN; 35 miles; 35 miles
52. JAMES EUBANK; 55 miles; 55 miles
53. DAVID MCKEE; 55 miles; 55 miles; absent - sick, name omitted  
mustering in.
54. WM. GILBERT; 35 miles; 35 miles; absent - sick
55. WM. CAMPBELL; 35 miles; 35 miles; absent - sick
56. A. W. CRICHTON; 35 miles; 35 miles
57. WM HARTLEY, 2d; 35 miles; 35 miles; absent - sick
58. JOHN HARTLEY, 2d; 35 miles; 35 miles
59. MIREK HARTLEY; 35 miles; 35 miles; absent - sick
60. DANIEL HOGAN; 55 miles; 55 miles
61. JOHN BLACK; 35 miles; 35 miles
62. JOHN COHEN; 35 miles; 35 miles
63. HENRY COHEN; 35 miles; 35 miles
64. WILLIAM MOLPAS; 35 miles; 35 miles

65. FREDERICK HARTLEY, 2d; 35 miles; 35 miles; absent - sick
66. REUBEN HOGAN, 2d; 55 miles; 55 miles;
67. ALEXANDER PLUMMER; 35; 35 miles; absent - sick

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Captain MOSES CURRY'S Mounted Company Volunteer Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

Date: 17 February 1837

Station: St. Augustine, E. F.

MOSES CURRY, Captain  
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this Seventeenth day of February (no year shown) mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Militia.

L. B. WEBSTER  
Captain 1st Arty.

Page 40

Muster Roll of Lieut. A. W. CRICHTON'S Detachment of the 4th Regiment 2nd Brigade of Florida Militia commanded by Col. WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Brig. Gen. HERNANDEZ from the 10th day of November 1835 to the fifth day of March 1836. Note: Muster Roll shows name, rank, when enrolled, period of time and remarks.

1. ALEXANDER W. CRICHTON, 1st Lt., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 25 days; mounted
2. O. M DORMAN, 2nd Lt., Jany. 7, 1836 for 1 mo. & 28 days, mounted
3. OLIVER WOOD, 3rd Lt., Nov. 10, 1835; deserted Jan. 15
1. JOHN MCFADDEN, 1st Sergt., Jan. 3, 1836 for 2 mos. & 2 days, mounted
2. CHESTER BISBEE, Sergt., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 25 days, not mounted
3. WM. HAGAN, Sergt., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 25 days, mounted
4. THOMAS HAGAN, Sergt., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 25 days, mounted
5. JOHN BLACK, Sergt., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 25 days; mounted
1. JAMES WALLIS, Corp'l., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 25 days; not mounted
2. JAMES H. GARDNER, Corp'l., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 25 days mounted
3. CHARLES F. BUGG, Corp'l., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 1 day; mounted
4. JESSE A. BRUSH, Corp'l., Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 1 day; mounted

PRIVATES

1. MICHAEL FITZGERALD, Nov. 10, 1835 for 3 mos. & 25 days; mounted
2. ANTHONY HAGAN, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
3. JOSIAH HAGAN, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
4. GEORGE HARTLEY, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
5. JOHN LAWTON, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
6. JAMES PLUMMER, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted

Page 40 (cont'd)

7. J. A. SUMMERALL, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
8. BENJAMIN THOMPSON, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
9. JAMES RAMIS, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
10. JOHN A. CAVEDO, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
11. BENJ. PERRY, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
12. WM. G. NOWELL, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
13. MARTIN S. BAKER, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; not mounted
14. CALVIN REED, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
15. PETER FARNHAM, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; not mounted
16. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; not mounted
17. A. CREWS, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; not mounted
18. R. T. KEATING, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; not mounted
19. L. HUTCHINS, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; not mounted
20. JAMES HALL, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
21. JOHN P. CRICHTON, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
22. ISAAC HENDRICKS, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
23. JOHN MCLEAN, Jan. 15, 1836; 1 mo., 19 days; mounted
24. ABRAHMA (?) L \_\_\_\_\_ (?), Jan. 15, 1836; 1 mo., 19 days; mounted
25. WILLIAM BLACK, Jan. 15, 1836; 1 mo., 19 days; mounted
26. H. C. DeMASTERS, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
27. WM. HOUSTON, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
28. JOHN FLOYD, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
29. JOHN J. CAVEDO, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; mounted
30. JAMES SIMMONS, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; not mounted
31. JAMES T. MATTAIR, Nov. 10, 1835; 3 mos., 25 days; not mounted
32. A. G. PHILIPS, Jan. 15, 1836; 1 mo., 19 days; mounted
33. WM. HENDRICKS, Jan. 15, 1836; 1 mo., 19 days; mounted

Page 41

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Lt. A. W. CRICHTON'S Detachment Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the arms received from the United States have all been turned in.

Date: 10th August 1836  
Station: Jacksonville

A. W. CRICHTON, 1st Lt.  
Commanding the Detachment

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this tenth day of Augt. 1836 mustered the above named detachment.

R. M. KIRBY, Major U. S. Army  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 42

Muster Roll of Captain MOSES CURRY'S Company of Mounted Volunteers of Florida Militia ordered into service of the United States by requisition of Major Gen'l. SCOTT from the Sixteenth day of May 1836 to serve Six months. Mustered out of service 16th November 1836.

Note: Columns for this muster roll show name, rank, when enrolled, where mustered, by whom, period of 6 mos., number of miles to rendezvous, number of miles from place of discharge home and remarks.

1. MOSES CURRY, Capt., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos; miles none; from discharge home 35 miles
2. JOHN T. BROER, 1st Lt. May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., 35 miles from place of discharge home
3. JOHN S. SAMMIS, 2nd Lt., June 3, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., 35 miles from place of discharge home
4. JAS. M FLINN, 3rd Lt., July 1, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 35 miles from place of discharge home; elected 3rd Lt. 1st day of July 1836; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
1. MILES PRICE, 1st Sergt., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to place of rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
2. JOHN MCFADDEN, 2nd Sergt., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; died the 4th of November 1836
3. JAS. M. FLINN, 3rd Sergt., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home; served as 3rd Sergt. from the 16 May to 1 July 1836
4. JOHN SPARKMAN, 4th Sergt., May 16, 1836 by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., 30 miles to rendezvous; 60 miles from place of discharge home; to pay for 1 flask and 1 bayonet; enrolled at Mandarin
1. JOSEPH E. SUMMERALL, 1st Corp'l. May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles home from place of discharge
2. JOHN TAYLOR, Corp'l. June 3, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
3. JOHN M. J. BOWDEN, Corp'l. May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
4. MICHAEL FITZGERALD, Corp'l. May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; appointed 1st day of July 1836.

PRIVATES

1. BELKNAP, J. P., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge
2. BOWDEN, JOHN M., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
3. BROWN, ELISHA, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
4. BYNUM, DEMPSEY, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; died the 16th July 1836
5. BROWN, JOHN, SR. May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge

6. CLARKE, THOMAS, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge from home; sick, absent
7. CRICHTON, A. W., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
8. CHRISTY, HENRY, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
9. DEMASTERS, HENRY, June 30, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; to pay for 1 pistol/HARPER'S FERRY
10. FARNHAM, PETER, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
11. FITZGERALD, MICHAEL, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge; served as private from the 16th May to the 1st July 1836
12. GRAVES, JOSEPH, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
13. GARDNER, LEWIS, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
14. GARDNER, THOMAS, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
15. GILBERT, JON, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos., no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
16. GILBERT, ABNER, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
17. HAGIN, THOMAS, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; sick, absent
18. HAGIN, JOSIAH, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
19. HAGIN, WILLIAM, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
20. HOGAN, REUBEN, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
21. HAMILTON, JOHN L., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
22. IVES, W. M., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; transferred to Capt. FREMONT'S Company 31st Oct. 1836
23. JAMES, JAMES, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
24. LOFTON, JOHN, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
25. LOFTON, WILLIAM, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; sick, absent
26. LINDSEY, HENRY, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; sick, absent



Page 42 (cont'd)

27. MCLAIN, JOHN L., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
28. MARSHAL, GEO., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
29. OATES, JOHN A., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; transferred to Capt. FREMONT'S Company 31st Oct. 1836
30. PETTY, ELIJAH, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; sick, absent
31. PRITCHARD, R. A. H., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge; sick, absent

Page 43

32. PHELINA, TONY, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
33. ROBERTS, JOHN, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
34. SUMMERALL, JNO. A., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
35. SUAREZ, ANTHONY, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
36. SLONE, MICHAEL, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
37. SOLANO, DIONCIA, June 3, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
38. TUCKER, HEZEHIAH, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
39. TUCKER, JAMES B., May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
40. TYSON, STEPHEN, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
41. TURNER, WILLIAM, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
42. TUCKER, WILLOUGHBY, June 3, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
43. WALLACE, JAMES, June 3, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; sick, absent
44. YOUNGBLOOD, NUNON, May 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
45. BUGG, CHARLES F., June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home

46. BRUSH, JESSE A., June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
47. BLACK, WILLIAM, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; taped over, can't read; transferred to Capt. FREMONT'S company 31st Oct. 1836
48. FENNIMORE, JOSHUA, June 12, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; taped over, can't read; appointed Sergt. 1st July 1836
49. GOYANCHI, ALX'R, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; taped over, can't read
50. HARTLEY, GEORGE, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; taped over
51. HUDNALL, FRANCIS, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; taped over, can't read
52. KEATING, RICH'D T., June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home; to pay for 1 flask and 1 pouch
53. MCKEE, DAVID, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home; to pay for 1 flask and 1 pouch
54. MATTIER, JOSEPH, June 8, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
55. PLUMMER, JAMES, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
56. TUCKER, ISAAC, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home; sick, absent
57. TAYLOR, PURNELL, June 16, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, 35 miles from place of discharge home
58. HIGGINBOTHAM, JOHN, July 9, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
59. HIGGINBOTHAM, JACKSON, July 9, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
60. PENNINGTON, (no first name shown), Aug. 3, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge
61. SANDERS, WM. H. G., July 20, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge
62. SANDERS, SAM'L, July 25, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
63. TURNER, EDWARD, July 25, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
64. EUBANK, JAMES, Aug. 3, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; 30 miles to rendezvous, 60 miles from place of discharge home
65. BROWN, EZEKIEL, Oct. 15, 1836 at Mandarin by Maj. KIRBY for 6 mos.; no miles to rendezvous, no miles from place of discharge home; sick, absent

Page 43 (cont'd)

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Captain MOSES CURRY'S Company of Mounted Volunteers Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Capt. MOSES CURRY, Capt.  
Commanding the Company (B)

Date: Nov. 16, 1836  
Staion: (Taped over, unreadable)

unreadable and that I have this Sixteenth day of November 1836 mustered  
unreadable Volunteer Florida Militia.

G. S. DRANE, Capt. 2nd Arty.  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 44

Muster Roll of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S Company of the Mounted Volunteers of the Florida Militia ordered into service of the United States by Requisition Gov. R. K. CALL, from the Seventeenth day of November 1836 to serve for 3 months, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Note: All officers and soldiers were enrolled November 17, 1836 at St. Augustine by Capt. G. S. DRANE for 3 months. In the Remarks column the number of horses and description of all horses are shown.

1. MOSES CURRY, Capt.; Sorrel gelding
2. JOHN G. BREWER, 1st Lt., Sorrel gelding
3. JOHN S. LEWIS, 2nd Lt., Bay gelding
4. JOSEPH E. SUMMERLUN, 3rd Lt.; Bay gelding
1. MILES PRICE, 1st Sergt., Sorrel horse
2. JOHN N. D. BOWDEN, 2nd Sergt., Sorrel horse
3. JAMES PLUMMER, 3rd Sergt., Dark Bay
4. JAMES M. FLINN, 4th Sergt., Sorrel horse
1. JOHN L. HAMILTON, Corp'l.; Dark Bay
2. MICHAEL FITZGERALD, Sorrel horse
3. ABNER GILBERT, Corp'l.; Bay horse
4. JOSIAH HAGAN, Corp'l.; Bay horse
1. R. T. KEATING, Pvt.; Bay horse
2. JOHN M. BOWDEN, Pvt.; Bay horse
3. THOMAS CLARK, Pvt.; Sorrel horse; sick, absent
4. MICHAEL SLONE, Pvt.; Grey mare
5. WILLOUGHBY E. TUCKER, Pvt.; Bay stallion
6. WILLIAM GARDNER, Pvt.; Cream mare
7. WILLIAM LOFTON, Pvt.; Bay horse
8. JOHN LOFTON, Pvt.; Bay horse
9. WILLIAM HARTLY, Pvt.; Bay horse
10. JOHN HARTLY, , Pvt.; Bay horse
11. PETER FARNHAM, Pvt.; Sorrel mare
12. WILLIAM HAGIN, Pvt.; Brown horse

Page 44 (cont'd)

13. THOMAS HAGIN, Pvt.; Sorrel mare; sick, absent
14. ELIJAH PETTY, Pvt.; Sorrel horse; sick, absent
15. JOSEPH MATTIER, Pvt.; Dun horse
16. JOSEPH GRAVES, Pvt.; Dark Bay horse
17. GEORGE HARTLEY, Pvt.; Bay mare
18. HENRY HARTLEY, Pvt.; Black mare
19. NATHANIEL HARTLEY, Pvt.; Roan horse
20. DANIEL HARTLEY, Pvt.; Black mare; sick, absent
21. FREDERICK HARTLEY, Pvt.; Bay horse
22. THOMAS GARDNER, Pvt.; Black horse
23. LEWIS GARDNER, Pvt.; Bay horse
24. JOHN GILBERT, Pvt.; Bay horse
25. GEORGE PETTY, Senior, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
26. GEORGE PETTY, JR., Pvt.; Bay mare; sick, absent
27. CHARLES BROWN, Pvt.; Bay horse; sick, absent
28. URIAH BOWDEN, Pvt.; Bay mare
29. JON LASSEAR, Pvt.; Bay horse; sick, absent
30. JOHN L. MCCLANE, Pvt.; Sorrel mare

Page 45

31. HARRISON CRONK, Pvt.; Roan horse
32. J. P. BELKNAP, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
33. JOHN SUMMERALL, Pvt.; Bay horse
34. JOHN SPARKMAN, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
35. CALVIN READ, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
36. FRANCIS HUDNALL, Pvt.; Grey horse
37. JAMES JAMES, Pvt.; Bay mare
38. HENRY LINDSAY, Pvt.; Bay horse; sick, absent
39. WILLIAM TURNER, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
40. EDWARD TURNER, Pvt.; Black mare
41. HENRY CHRISTY, Pvt.; Black horse
42. REUBEN HOGAN, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
43. ANTHONY PHELINA, Pvt.; Black mare
44. JOHN P. BROWN, Pvt.; Roan horse
45. HEZEKIAH TUCKER, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
46. NEWNAN YOUNGBLOOD, Pvt.; Bay horse
47. JOHN J. TUCKER, Pvt.; Bay horse; sick, absent
48. WILLIAM FLINN, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
49. ROBT. J. H. PRITCHARD, Pvt.; Bay horse
50. CHARLES (taped over, unreadable) (BUGG?); Bay mare
51. ANTHONY HAGIN, Pvt.; Sorrel horse
52. JAMES EUBANK, Pvt.; Sorrel horse

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S Company of the Mounted Volunteers Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each Officer and Soldier, are accurate and just.

MOSES CURRY, Capt.  
Commanding the company (B)

Date: 17th Nov. 1836  
Station: (Blank)

Page 45 (cont'd)

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this seventeenth day of Nov. 1836 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Mounted Volunteers Florida Militia.

G. S. DRANE

Asst. Inspector & Mustering Officer

Page 46

Muster Roll of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S company of Mounted Volunteers Florida Militia ordered into service of the United States by requisition of Gen'l. SCOTT from the 16th day of May 1836 to serve 6 months.

Note: The Officers and Soldiers were enrolled at different times by Maj. KIRBY at Mandarin, Fla. for 6 months.

1. MOSES CURRY, Capt., May 16, 1836
2. JOHN T. BROWER, 1st Lt., May 16, 1836
3. JOHN S. SAMMIS, 2nd Lt., June 3, 1836

1. MILES PRICE, 1st Sergt., May 16, 1836; Black mare
2. JOHN MCFADDIN, Sergt.; May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse
3. JAMES FLINN, Sergt., May 16, 1836; Sorrel mare
4. JOHN SPARKMAN, Sergt., May 16, 1836; Chestnut Sorrel mare

1. JOSEPH C. SUMMERALL, Corp'l, May 16, 1836; Sorrel stallion
2. JOHN TAYLOR, Corp'l., June 3, 1836; absent, sick
3. JOHN M. J. BOWDEN, Corp'l., May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse

PRIVATEs

1. BELKNAP, J. P., May 16, 1836; Roan horse
2. BOWDEN, JOHN M., May 16, 1836; Sorrel mare
3. BOWER, ELISHA, May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse
4. BYNAM, DEMPSEY, May 16, 1836; Brown stallion
5. BROWN, JOHN P., May 16, 1836; Roan horse
6. CLARK, THOMAS, May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse
7. CRICHTON, A. W., May 16, 1836; Bay horse
8. CHRISTY, HENRY, June 3, 1836; Sorrel horse
9. DEMASTERS, HENRY, June 3, 1836; Brown stallion
10. FARNHAM, PETER, May 16, 1836; absent, on duty
11. FITZGERALD, MICHAEL, May 16, 1836; Sorrel mare
12. GRAVES, JOSEPH, May 16, 1836; Brown horse
13. GARDNER, LEWIS, May 16, 1836; Bay horse
14. GILBERT, JOHN, May 16, 1836; Bay mare
15. GILBERT, ABNER, May 16, 1836; Bay horse
16. HAGAN, THOMAS, May 16, 1836; Absent, sick
17. HAGAN, JOSIAH, May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse
18. HAGAN, WILLIAM, May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse
19. HOGAN, REUBEN, May 16, 1836; Bay horse
20. HAMILTON, JOHN S., May 16, 1836; Roan horse
21. IVES, W. N., May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse

Page 46 (cont'd)

- 22. JAMES, JAMES, May 16, 1836; Bay mare
- 23. LOFTON, JOHN, May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 24. LOFTON, WILLIAM, May 16, 1836; absent on duty
- 25. LINDSAY, HENRY, May 16, 1836; Brown horse
- 26. MCCLANE, JOHN S., May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse

Page 47

- 27. MARSHAL, GEORGE, May 16, 1836; cream horse
- 28. OATES, JOHN A., May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 29. PETTY, ELIJAH, May 16, 1836; Bay mare
- 30. PRITCHARD, R. J. H., May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 31. PHELINA, TONY, May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 32. ROBERTS, JOHN, May 16, 1836; Bay mare
- 33. SUMMERALL, JOHN A., May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 34. SUAREZ, ANTHONY, May 16, 1836; Sorrel horse
- 35. SLOANE, MICHAEL, May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 36. SOLANO, DIONISIO, June 3, 1836; Sorrel mare
- 37. TUCKER, HEZEKIAH, May 16, 1836; Brown horse
- 38. TUCKER, JAMES B., May 16, 1836; Bay horse
- 39. TYSON, STEPHEN, May 16, 1836; Black horse
- 40. TURNER, WILLIAM, May 16, 1836; absent, sick
- 41. TUCKER, WILLOUGHBY, May 16, 1836; Black horse
- 42. WALLACE, JAMES, May 16, 1836; absent, sick
- 43. YOUNGBLOOD, NEWNAN, May 16, 1836; absent, sick

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S company of the Mounted Volunteers Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each Officer and Soldier, are accurate and just.

MOSES CURRY, Captain  
Commanding the Company

Date: 7th June 1836  
Station: St. Augustine, E. F.

I certify on honor, that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 7th day of June 1836 mustered the above named company of Volunteers.

R. M. KIRBY, Major U. S. Army  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 48

Muster Roll of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S company of Mounted Volunteers Florida Militia page torn service of the United States by Order of Major THOMAS JESSUP by the Authorization of the (Pres-) ident to receive ten thousand Volunteers from the 19 June 1837 for six months to the 18th December 1837.

Note: This muster roll shows that all Officers and Soldiers were enrolled June 19, 1837 at Jacksonville, Fla. by Lt. WATSON for 6 mos. and remarks.



1. MOSES CURRY, Capt.; mounted, 2 horses and 1 servant
2. JNO. T. MOORE, 1st Lt.; mounted, 2 horses and 1 servant
3. A. W. CRICHTON, 2nd Lt.; mounted, 2 horses and 1 servant

1. JAMES PLUMMER, 1st Sergt.; mounted
2. JOHN M. J. BOWDEN, 2nd Sergt.; mounted
3. W. V. & A SUMMERALL, 3rd Sergt.; mounted
4. MICHAEL FITZGERALD, 4th Sergt.; mounted
1. JOHN BLACK, 1st Corp'l.; mounted
2. HARRISON CRONK, 2nd Corp'l.; mounted
3. JOSIAH HAGIN, 3rd Corp'l.; mounted
4. JOHN P. BROWN, 4th Corp'l.; mounted
1. JOHN COHEN, Musician; mounted
2. HENRY COHEN, musician; mounted

PRIVATES

1. BOWERS, GEORGE N.; mounted
2. BAYLEY, THOMAS; mounted
3. BLACK, WILLIAM; mounted
4. BELKNAP, J. P.; mounted
5. Taped over, unreadable
6. Taped over , (BOWDEN)URIAH; mounted
7. CLEMENCE, REUBEN; absent with leave; mounted
8. COFFEE, JOSHUA A.; absent with leave, mounted
9. DUNN, JAMES; mounted
10. DAWSON, WILLIAM; mounted
11. FLINN, JAMES M.; mounted
12. GREENSTREET, THOMAS; mounted
13. GILBERT, ABNER; mounted
14. GILBERT, JOHN; mounted
15. GRAVES, JOSEPH; mounted
16. GARDNER, THOMAS; absent with leave; mounted
17. GARDNER, WILLIAM; absent with leave; mounted
18. Can't read ; mounted
19. HAGIN, WILLIAM; mounted
20. HANNAN, JOHN; mounted
21. HAMILTON, JNO. S.; mounted
22. HARTLEY, JOHN JUN'R.; mounted
23. HUDNALL, FRANCIS S.; mounted
24. HARTLEY, HENRY; mounted
25. HANGIN, ANTHONY; absent, sick with leave; mounted
26. HARTLEY, JOHN SEN'R.; mounted
27. HARTLEY, GEORGE; absent with leave; mounted
28. HARTLEY, NATHANIEL; mounted
29. HARTLEY, WILLIAM; absent with leave; mounted
30. HAGIN, THOMAS; absent with leave; mounted
31. IVES, WASHINGTON M.; mounted
32. JAMES, JAMES; mounted
33. KEATING, R. T.; mounted
34. LASSEARE, JOHN; absent with leave; mounted
35. LOFTON, WILLIAM; mounted

Page 48 (cont'd)

36. MOLPUS, WILLIAM; mounted
37. PETTY, GEORGE SEN'R.; mounted
38. PETTY, GEORGE, Jun'R.; mounted
39. PETTY, ELIJAH; mounted
40. PRITCHARD, ROBT. J. H.; mounted
41. READ, CALVIN; mounted
42. ROCHE, MANUEL (?); mounted
43. STEPHENSON, JAMES H.; mounted
44. SALUS, JOSEPH; mounted
45. STRAND, JOHN; mounted
46. SUMMERALL, JOSEPH E.; absent, sick, mounted
47. SLOANE, MICHAEL; mounted
48. SAVERY, MICHAEL; mounted
49. TUCKER, WILLOUGHBY; absent with leave; mounted
50. THOMPSON, JAMES; mounted
51. WOODS, OLIVER; ; mounted

Page 49

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S company (the most of this certification has been taped over and can't be read) name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just  
\_\_\_\_\_ and that at \_\_\_\_\_

MOSES CURRY, Capt.  
Commanding the Company

Date: 12th July 1837  
Station: Mandarin, E. Florida

RECORDS OF EVENTS

Headquarters Army of the South  
St. Augustine July 7, 1837

GEO. WATSON  
Capt. U. S. A. & Mustering Officer

Sir,

A Requisition has been made on General HERNANDES' for a Regiment of men for the defense of the Frontier, and I am instructed by the Commanding General to instruct you to muster into service such mounted companies as may report themselves ready. I enclose herewith a copy of order No. 140 \_\_\_\_\_  
can't read.

Lt. G. WATSON  
U. S. Army  
Jacksonville, Florida

can't read  
A. D. C. Adj't.(?) Gen'l.

The above is a true copy  
GEO. WATSON, Lt. & Mustering Officer

Must-r Roll of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S company of Mounted Volunteers Florida Militia ordered into service os the United States by Requisition of Brig. Gen'l. HERNANDEZ from the Eighteenth day of February 1837 to serve for 6 months.

The Officers and Soldiers enrolled on different dates, which will be shown, by Capt. for 6 months at St. Augustine, Fla.

1. MOSES CURRY, Capt.; Feb. 18, 1837
2. JNO. T. BROER, 1st Lt.; Feb. 18, 1837
1. BOWDEN, JNO. M. J., 1st Sergt.; Feb. 18, 1837
2. REUBEN HAGAN, 2nd Sergt.; Feb. 18, 1837
3. JNO. L. HAMILTON, 3rd Sergt.; Feb. 18, 1837
4. JNO. A. SUMMERALL, 4th Sergt; Feb. 18, 1837
  
1. WILLIAM HOGAN, 1st Corp'l.; Mar. 1, 1837
2. W. M. IVES, 2nd Corp'l.; Mar. 1, 1837
3. JOSEPH E. SUMMERALL, 3rd. Corp'l.; Mar. 10, 1837
4. JAMES PLUMMER, 4th Corp'l.; Mar. 6, 1837
  
1. JOHN COHEN, Musician; Feb. 18, 1837
2. HENRY COHEN, Musician; Feb. 18, 1837
3. JNO. M. BOWDEN, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
4. URIAH BOWDEN, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
5. ELIJAH PETTY, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
6. CALVIN READ, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
7. LEWIS GARDNER, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
8. JOHN GILBERT, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
9. MICHAEL SLOANE, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
10. ANTHONY HAGIN, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
11. JOSIAH HAGIN, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
12. JAMES M. FLINN, Pvt. Feb. 18, 1837
13. DANIEL HOGAN, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
14. D. N YOUNGBLOOD, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
15. WILLIAM TURNER, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
16. EDWARD TURNER, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
17. JOHN SPARKMAN, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
18. JOHN P. BROWN, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
19. WILLIAM GARDNER, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
20. HARRISON CRONK, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
21. THOMAS GARDNER, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
22. JOHN STRAND, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
23. PETER FARNHAM, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
24. HENRY CHRISTY, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
25. WILLIAM LOFTON, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
26. PHINEAS M. WILDS, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
27. FRANCIS S. HUDNALL, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
28. A. J. HIGGINBOTHAM, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
29. WILLIAM SPARKMAN, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
30. D. N. CONE, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
31. J. HIGGINBOTHAM, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
32. ANTONY PHELINA, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837

Page 50 (cont'd)

- 33. JOHN PRICE, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- 34. ALEXANDER T. BRADDOCK, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837

Page 51

- 35. WILLIAM PENNINGTON, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- 36. CHARLES F. BUGG, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- 37. JOHN GOODELL, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- 38. ALEXANDER GOYAUCH, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
- 39. HENRY HARTLEY, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- 40. JOSEPH GRAVES, Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- 41. THOMAS HAGIN, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
- 42. WILLOUGHBY TUCKER, Pvt.; Mar. 8, 1837
- 43. R. T. KEATING, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837
- 44. DAVID MCKEE, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
- 45. JOHN SHELDON, Pvt.; Feb. 18, 1837
- 46. JOHN (name John marked off and the name of GEO. BRADDOCK  
was inserted; Pvt.; Mar. 1, 1837
- 47. WILLIAM WILKIE, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837
- 48. JAMES THOMSON, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837
- 49. GEORGE TURNER, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837
- 50. ROBERT TURNER, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837
- 51. LUTHER TYSON, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837
- 52. LEWIS THOMAS, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837
- 53. WILLIAM DAWSON, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837
- 54. JOSEPH ANDREWS, Pvt.; Mar. 10, 1837

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S Company of Mounted Volunteers Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

MOSES CURRY, Capt.  
Commanding the company

Date: March 10, 1837  
Station: St. Augustine

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 10th day of March 1837 mustered and minutely inspected the above company of Florida Volunteers\*

\*The company presented itself by detachment as the several terms stated on the face and were so mustered by special order of Gen'l. HERNANDES H. B.

HARVEY MOORE, Capt.H.A.  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Rec'd. April 1, 1837

Muster Roll of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S Company of Mounted Volunteers of Florida Militia ordered into service of the United States by Requisition of Brig. Gen'l. HERNANDEZ, from the Eighteenth day of February 1837 to serve for six months unless sooner discharged - This day mustered out of service.

Note: This muster roll has columns showing name, rank, date of enrollment which will be shown after each name; where enrolled was St. Augustine by Capt. H. BROWN for 6 mos.; number of miles to rendezvous which will be shown after each name; number of miles from place of discharge home will be shown after each name and remarks. All men enrolled at St. Augustine.

1. CURRY, MOSES, Capt., Feb. 18, 1837; 55 miles; 55 miles
2. BROER, JOHN T., 1st Lt.; Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles; 35 miles
  
1. BOWDEN, JNO. M. J., 1st Sergt.; Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles; 35 miles
2. HOGAN, REUBEN, 2nd Sergt.; Feb. 18, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles
3. HAMILTON, JOHN L., 3rd Sergt.; Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
4. SUMMERAL, JOHN A., 4th Sergt.; Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
  
1. HAGAN, WILLIAM, 1st Corp'l.; Mar. 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
2. IVES, W. M., 2nd Corp'l.; MAR. L, L\*#&; 35 miles, 35 miles; absent, sick
3. SUMMERALL, JOS. E., 3rd Corp'l.; Mar. 10, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles; screw driver and wiper missing
4. PLUMMER, JAMES, 4th Corp'l.; Mar. 8, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
  
1. COHEN, JOHN, Musician; Feb. 18, 1837; 40 miles, 40 miles
2. COHEN, HENRY, Musician; Feb. 18, 1837; 40 miles, 40 miles

PRIVATES

1. ANDREWS, JOSEPH; Mar. 10, 1837; 40 miles, 40 miles; screw driver and wiper missing
2. BOWDEN, JOHN M.; Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
3. BOWDEN, URIAH, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
4. BROWN, JOHN P., Feb. 18, 1837
5. BRADDOCK, ALEX'R.; Mar. 1, 1837; 80 miles, 80 miles; sick, absent
6. BUGG, CHARLES F., Mar. 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
7. CRONK, HARRISON, Feb. 18, 1837
8. CHRISTY, HENRY, Mar. 1, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles
9. CONE, DANIEL N., Mar. 1, 1837; 90 miles, 90 miles; sick, absent
10. DAWSON, WILLIAM, Mar. 10, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; flask, pouch, screw driver & wiper lost
11. FLINN, JAMES, Feb. 18, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles
12. FARNHAM, PETER, Mar. 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles; died May 25, 1837
13. GARDNER, LEWIS, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles; sick, absent
14. GILBERT, JOHN, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
15. GARDNER, WILLIAM, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles; sick, absent
16. GARDNER, THOMAS, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles; sick, absent
17. GOODELL, JOHN, Mar. 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles; sick, absent

Page 52 (cont'd)

18. GOYAUCH, ALES'R., Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
19. GRAVES, JOSEPH, Mar. 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
20. HAGAN, ANTHONY, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
21. HAGAN, JOSIAH, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
22. HOGAN, DANIEL, Feb. 18, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles
23. HUDNALL, FRANCIS, SR., Mar. 1, 1837; 40 miles, 40 miles
24. HIGGINBOTHAM, A. J., Mar. 1, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles
25. HIGGINBOTHAM, J. H., Mar. 1, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; screw driver lost
26. HARTLEY, HENRY, Mar. 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles; sick, absent
27. HAGAN, THOMAS, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
28. KEATING, R. T., Mar. 10, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
29. LOFTON, WILLIAM, Mar. 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles; sick, absent
30. MCKEE, DAVID, Feb. 18, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; died May 23, 1837
31. MARSHALL, GEORGE, Mar. 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
32. PETTY, ELIJAH, Mar. 1, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
33. PHILINA, ANTHONY, Mar. 1, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles
34. PRICE, JAMES, Mar. 1, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles
35. PENNINGTON, WILLIAM, Mar. 1, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; screw driver and wiper lost
36. REED, CALVIN, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
37. SLOANE, MICHAEL, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
38. SPARKMAN, JOHN, Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, blank miles; died March 28, 1837
39. STRAN, JOHN, Mar. 1, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; sick, absent
40. SPARKMAN, WILLIAM, Mar. 1, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; flask, pouch, screw driver and wiper lost
41. SHELDON, JOHN D., Feb. 18, 1837; 35 miles, 35 miles
42. TURNER, WILLIAM, Feb. 18, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; wiper missing
43. TURNER, EDWARD, Feb. 18, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles
44. TUCKER, WILLOUGHBY, Mar. 8, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; sick, absent
45. THOMPSON, JAMES, Mar. 10, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; screw driver and wiper missing
46. TURNER, GEORGE, Mar. 10, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles
47. TURNER, ROBERT, Mar. 10, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles
48. TYSON, LUTHER, Mar. 10, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; sick, absent; screw driver and wiper lost.

Page 53

49. THOMAS, LEWIS, Mar. 10, 1837; 90 miles, 90 miles; flask, pouch, screw driver and wiper lost
50. PILES, P. M., Mar. 1, 1837; 80 miles, 80 miles; sick, absent
51. WILKIE, WILLIAM, Mar. 10, 1837; 80 miles, 80 miles; elected 2nd Lt. April 3, 1837. Rec'd. 1 ration per day and all the forage
52. YOUNGBLOOD, D. N., Feb. 18, 1837; 60 miles, 60 miles; absent, sick

RECORD OF EVENTS

Mustered into the service of the United States by Requisition of Brig. General HERNANDEZ with the express understanding that the company should enjoy the rights and privileges of the act authorizing the President to receive Ten Thousand Volunteers.

MOSES CURRY, Capt., Commanding  
Mandarin Volunteers F. Militia



Page 53 (cont'd)

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S company of Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the Recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company

Date: 30th May 1837

MOSES CURRY, Capt.

Station: Mandarin, E. Flor.

Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this Thirtieth day of May 1837 mustered and minutely inspected the above names company of Florida Militia.

G. S. DRANE, Capt. 2nd Arty.

Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 54

Muster Roll of Capt. MOSES CURRY'S Company of the 2nd Regiment, Brigade of Flor. Mounted Militia commanded by Col. F. L. DANCY ordered into service of the United States by Secretary of War from the Twentieth day of March 1841 to the Twentieth day of June 1841.

Note: This Muster Roll shows the names of each Officer and soldier; date of Arrival was March 20, 1841; mustered same day by Maj. S. CHURCHILL for 3 months and it was 12 miles to the place of rendezvous; for period of 3 mos.

- |                                |                               |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. JOHN CURRY, Capt.           | 1. MALCOLM GALBREATH, Corp'l. |
| 2. G. TYNER, 1st Lt.           | 2. JAMES DINNISON, Corp'l.    |
| 3. G. W. RAWLS, 2nd Lt.        | 3. DAVID C. CASH, Corp'l.     |
| 1. THOMAS COLDRING, 1st Sergt. | 4. ANDREW A. CRUM, Corp'l.    |
| 2. JAMES GIBBONS, Sergt.       | 1. GADSDEN DANIELS, Bugler    |
| 3. NELSON R. HALL, Sergt.      | 2. LAWTON CURRY, Bugler       |
| 4. HENRY JACKSON, Sergt.       |                               |

PRIVATES

- |                      |                           |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. ANDREWS, WILLIAM  | 15. DANIELS, ABRAHAM      |
| 2. BLOCKER, STEPHEN  | 16. DANIELS, WILLIAM      |
| 3. BROOKS, ASHLY     | 17. DANIELS, WILLIAM, JR. |
| 4. BIVEN, JAMES      | 18. EATON, JOSEPH         |
| 5. BAKER, STEPHEN    | 19. FILLMAN, JOHN E.      |
| 6. BARBER, CORNELIUS | 20. GANT, A.              |
| 7. BRANCH, JOHN      | 21. GALIGER, JOHN         |
| 8. BRANCH, LITTLE B. | 22. GIBBONS, JAMES        |
| 9. BUTLER, WILLIAM   | 23. GRISLEY, JOHN         |
| 10. CARLILE, JESSEE  | 24. GEIGER, ENOCH         |
| 11. CASON, JAMES     | 25. HALL, JAMES           |
| 12. CASTILLO, JOHN   | 26. HARRIL, JOHN W.       |
| 13. CURRY, WILLIAM   | 27. HARRIL, G. A.         |
| 14. DANIELS, WILEY   | 28. HARRIL, CHARLES       |

- |                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 29. HARRIL, JAMES     | 46. MCDONALD, J. F.     |
| 30. HILL, CHESSLAW    | 47. MCINTOSH, JOSEPH    |
| 31. HODGE, ROBERT     | 48. PHILLAY, HERRELD    |
| 32. HOPE, WILLIAM     | 49. PENDELSON, WILLIAM  |
| 33. HARVILLE, BERRION | 50. SECKINGER, J.       |
| 34. HEARN, HENRY      | 51. STANLEY, JOHN R.    |
| 35. HARVILLE, JOHN    | 52. SYLVESTER, AUGUSTIN |
| 36. JOHNSON, J.       | 53. TURNER, JAMES       |
| 37. JOHNSON, HOSSEN   | 54. TURNER, WILLIAM     |
| 38. JOHNSON, KINDRED  | 55. turner, edward      |
| 39. JOHNSON, SIMPSON  | 56. TYNER, CLEMON       |
| 40. JOY, ANTHONY      | 57. TYNER, LEONARD      |
| 41. LYON, ANDREW      | 58. WALKER, JAMES       |
| 42. LANIER, JOHN      | 59. WOOLMAN, JOHN       |
| 43. LANIER, ISAAC     | 60. WOODALL, HIRAM      |
| 44. MOONEY, ALFRED    | 61. YOUNG, JOHN         |
| 45. MATTHEWS, FRANCIS | 62. ZETTEROWER, ROBERT  |

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. JOHN CURRY'S company of the Florida Mounted militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: March 20, 1841  
Station: Fort Clarke, E. F.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this Twentieth day of March 1841 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Mounted Militia into the service of the United States for the term of three months.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art.  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. JOHN CURRY'S company of Col. WARREN'S Regiment of Mounted Volunteers commanded by JOHN WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Bat. Brig'r. Gen'l. Z. TAYLOR from the Eighteenth day of Oct. 1839 to the Eighteenth day of April 1840.

Note: Columns shown on this Muster Roll shows the names, date of arrival, when mustered, by whom and period of time. Date of arrival is Oct. 1, 1839 and when mustered is Oct. 18, 1839 by G. T. RAINS, 7th Inf. for 6 mos. unless otherwise indicated.

1. JOHN CURRY, Captain
2. JAMES TURNER, 1st Lt.
3. GEORGE RAWLS

- |                                 |                              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. JASPER J. WILLIS, 1st Sergt. | 3. DAVID C. CASH, 3rd Sergt. |
| 2. JOHN W. MOORE, 2nd Lt.       | 4. MARTIN FLINT, 4th Sergt.  |

Page 56 (cont'd.)

- |                                  |                                  |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. HENRY PENNINGTON, 1st Corp'l. | 3. EARNEST B. HOGAN, 3rd Corp'l. |
| 2. WILLIAM DANIELS, 2nd Corp'l.  | 4. SIMON HODGE, 4th Corp'l.      |

PRIVATES

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. BARBER, CORNELIUS   | 19. DAVIS, JAMES                                |
| 2. BENNER, HENRY   | 20. DOLIN, JOSEPH                               |
| 3. BLOCKER, STEPHEN  | 21. DYKES, GEORGE D.                            |
| 4. BONNER, HENRY   | 22. EATON, JOSEPH                               |
| 5. BRANCH, JOHN  | 23. FILMAN, JAMES                               |
| 6. BRANCH, BRITTON   | 24. FILMAN, JOHN D.                             |
| 7. BUTLER, WILLIAM, Nov. 1, 1839;<br>Nov. 1, 1839; 3 mos. & 18 das.  | 25. FRENCH, NOAH                                |
| 8. CARR, JOHN  | 26. FREYERMUTH, MOSES                           |
| 9. CARLISLE, ISAAC   | 27. GALLIGER, JOHN                              |
| 10. CRAWFORD, JESSEE   | 28. HALL, JAMES                                 |
| 11. CRUM, ANDREW   | 29. HALL, NELSON R.                             |
| 12. CURRY, JOHN, JR.   | 30. HADDOCK, JOHN; Nov. 1, 1839<br>Nov. 1, 1839 |
| 13. CURRY, LAUGHTON  | 31. HARN, JAMES                                 |
| 14. DANIEL, ENOCH  | 32. HARN, WILLIAM                               |
| 15. DANIEL, ABRAHAM, Nov. 1, 1839;<br>Nov. 1, 1839; 5 mos. & 18 das. | 33. HARREL, CHARLES D.                          |
| 16. DANIEL, WILLIAM  | 34. HARREL, JAMES                               |
| 17. DANIEL, GADSDEN  | 35. HARREL, JOHN                                |
| 18. DANIEL, WILEY  |   |

Page 57

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 36. HAVERTY, MICHAEL  | 52. PILES, JAMES, Nov. 1, 1839;<br>Nov. 1, 1839; 5 mos. & 18<br>days         |
| 37. HILL, CHESLEY D.  |  |
| 38. HOPE, WILLIAM, Nov. 16, 1839;<br>Nov. 16, 1839; 5 mos. & 3 das.     | 53. PARSONS, SAMUEL, Nov. 1, 1839,<br>Nov. 1, 1839; 5 mos. & 18<br>days      |
| 39. IVY, ANTHONY  |  |
| 40. JOHNSTON, JOHN J.   | 54. SILVESTER, AUGUSTIN, Nov. 14,<br>1839, Nov. 14, 1839; 5 mos.<br>& 5 days |
| 41. JOHNSTON, KINDRED   |  |
| 42. JOHNSTON, SIMPSON   | 55. STAFFORD, JOHN   |
| 43. JOHNSTON, VINCENT   | 56. TAYLOR, THOMAS   |
| 44. LANIER, ISAAC   | 57. TURNER, EDWARD   |
| 45. LANIER, JAMES   | 58. TURNER, JESSE R.   |
| 46. LANIER, JOHN, Nov. 1, 1839,<br>Nov. 1, 1839; 5 mos. & 18 das.       | 59. TURNER, WILLIAM  |
| 47. LINDSAY, HENRY, Nov. 15, 1839,<br>Nov. 15, 1839; 5 mos. & 4<br>days | 60. TURNER, WILLIAM, JR.   |
| 48. MATTHEWS, FRANCIS   | 61. WALKER, JAMES D.   |
| 49. MILLS, BENJAMIN, Nov. 1, 1839,<br>Nov. 1, 1839; 5 mos. & 18 das.    | 62. WALSH, THOMAS  |
| 50. MOONEY, ALFRED  | 63. WANTON, WILLIAM  |
| 51. PACE, JAMES   | 64. WANTON, PHILIP   |
|   | 65. WHITTMORE, MARTIN  |
|   | 66. WILLIAMS, ANDERSON   |

67. WOODALL, HIRAM
68. RAWLS, COTTON, Nov. 18, 1839, Nov. 18, 1839; 5 mos.

RECORD OF EVENTS

I certify on honor that I have at Fort Micanopy, E. F. this 18th day of Oct. 1839 mustered into the service of the United States for the period of six months unless sooner discharged. Capt. JOHN CURRY'S Company of Mounted Militia.

G. T. RAINS, Capt. 7th Inf. V.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. JOHN CURRY'S company of the Flo. Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

No signature  
Commanding the Company

Date: Mustered in Nov. 18, 1839  
Station: Fort Micanopy, E. F.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this blank day of blank mustered and minutely inspected the above named company.

No signature  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 58

Muster Roll of Capt. JOHN CURRY'S Company of 1st Regiment, Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN, ordered into service of the United States by Bt. Brig. Gen'l. Z. TAYLOR from the eighteenth day of October 1839 to the eighteenth day of April 1840 when discharged.

Note: All Officers and Soldiers enrolled on Oct. 18, 1839, were mustered on Oct. 18, 1839 by Capt. RAINS for 6 mos.; pay due from enrollment; there were no miles to place of rendezvous, 20 miles from place of discharge home; and remarks.

1. JOHN CURRY, Capt.; stop for 1 rifle ramrod and lock
2. JAMES TURNER, 1st Lt.
3. GEORGE RAWLS, 2nd Lt.
1. J. J. WILLIS, 1st Sergt.
2. JOHN W. MOON, Sergt.
3. DAVID C. CASH, Sergt.
4. MARTIN FLINT, Sergt.
1. HENRY PENNINGTON, Corp'l.
2. WILLIAM DANIELS, Corp'l.
3. SIMON HODGES, Corp'l.
4. DANIEL B. HOGANS, Corp'l.
1. LINCOLN CURRY, Musician
2. WILLIAM TURNER, Musician

PRIVATES

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. BRANCH, BRITON                             | 20. EATON, JOSEPH  |
| 2. BRANCH, JOHN                               | 21. FRENCH, NOAH   |
| 3. BUTLER, WILLIAM, Nov. 1, Nov. 1<br>1839    | 22. FILMAN, JAMES  |
| 4. BONNER, HENRY                              | 23. FILMAN, JOHN D.  |
| 5. BENNER, HENRY                              | 24. FREYMUTH, MOSES, Nov. 1,<br>Nov. 1, 1839                 |
| 6. BLOCKER, STEPHEN                           | 25. GALLAGHER, JOHN  |
| 7. BARBER, CORNELIUS                          | 26. HARN, WILLIAM  |
| 8. CARLISLE, JESSE                            | 27. HARN, JAMES  |
| 9. CRAWFORD, JESSE                            | 28. HARRELL, JAMES H.  |
| 10. CURRY, JOHN 2nd                           | 29. HARRELL, CHARLES D.                                      |
| 11. CRUM, ANDREW                              | 30. HARRELL, JOHN  |
| 12. DYKES, GEORGE D.                          | 31. HALL, JAMES  |
| 13. DOLIN, JOSEPH                             | 32. HALL NELSON R., Nov. 1, Nov. 1,<br>1839; P. O. Nov. 3/52 |
| 14. DANIELS, WILLIAM                          | 33. HALL, CHESLEY D.   |
| 15. DANIELS, WILEY                            | 34. HAVERTY, MICHAEL   |
| 16. DANIELS, ENOCH                            |  |
| 17. DANIELS, GADSDEN G.                       |  |
| 18. DANIELS, ABRAHAM, Nov. 1, Nov. 1,<br>1839 |  |
| 19. DAVIS, JAMES                              |  |

Page 59

35. HOPE, WILLIAM, Nov. 1, 1839; Nov. 1, 1839  
36. HANCOCK, JOHN, Nov. 1, 1839; Nov. 1, 1839  
37. IVY, ANTHONY; absent with leave from April 16  
38. JOHNSON, SIMPSON  
39. JOHNSON, VINSON  
40. JOHNSON, KINDRED B.  
41. JOHNSON, J. J.  
42. LANIER, ISAAC  
43. LANIER, JAMES  
44. LANIER, JOHN, Nov. 1, 1839; Nov. 1, 1839  
45. LINSEY, HENRY, Nov. 15, 1839; Nov. 15, 1839  
46. MILLS, BENJAMIN, Nov. 1, 1839; Nov. 1, 1839  
47. MOONEY, ALFRED  
48. MATTHEWS, FRANCIS  
49. PILES, JAMES, Nov. 1, 1839; Nov. 1, 1839; absent with leave from  
April 15  
50. PACE, JAMES  
51. RAWLS, COLIN, Nov. 18, 1839; Nov. 18, 1839  
52. STAFFORD, JOHN  
53. SILVESTER, AUGUSTIN, Nov. 14, 1839; Nov. 14, 1839  
54. TURNER, EDWARD  
55. TURNER, WILLIAM  
56. TURNER, JESSE R.  
57. TAYLOR, THOMAS  
58. WALSH, THOMAS  
59. WHITTMORE, MARTIN  
60. WALKER, JAMES

61. WANTON, WILLIAM
62. WANTON, PHILIP, Nov. 1, 1839; Nov. 1, 1839
63. WILLIAMS, ANDERSON
64. WOODALL, HIRAM

DISCHARGED

65. PARSONS, SAMUEL, Nov. 1, 1839; Nov. 1, 1839; discharged by enlisting in 7th Infantry Jan. 12

DEAD

66. CARR, JOHN; died at Fort Crane Dec. 27. - due sutler \$20.19.  
Sutler's name JOHN G. TYNER

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. JOHN CURRY'S company of Flor. Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company

JOHN CURRY  
Captain Commanding the Company

Date: April 18, 1840  
Station: Fort Harlee E. F.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 18th day of April 1840 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Flor. Mounted Militia who are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Arty.  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 60

Muster Roll of Capt. JOHN CURRY'S company of the 2nd Regiment, Brigade of Flor. Mounted Militia commanded by Col. F. L. DANCY ordered into service of the United States by the Secretary of War from the Twentieth day of March 1841 to the Twentieth day of April 1841 when discharged.

Note: All officers and soldiers are shown by name, rank date of arrival, when mustered, by whom, period; pay due, miles to place of rendezvous, The men arrived and were mustered the same day March 20, 1841 by Maj. S. CHURCHILL for 3 mos.; pay due from enrollment, 12 miles to rendezvous and 12 miles from place of discharge home, unless otherwise stated and remarks.

1. JOHN CURRY, Captain; has kept in service a private servant and two horses. Absent without leave
2. G. TYNER, 1st Lt.; has kept in service a private servant and two horses
3. G. W. RAWLS, 2nd Lt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home; has kept in service a private servant and two horses



1. THOMAS COLDEN, 1st Sergt..
2. JAMES GIBBONS, Sergt.; no pay; 16 miles from place of discharge home; was not present at muster of March 20 as I now leave and can't read by SEABORN GARRASON as the letter admits with knowledge of the Capt.
3. NELSON R. HALL, Sergt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home
4. HENRY JACKSON, Sergt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Micanopy by order of the Capt.
1. MALCOLM GALBRAITH, Corp'l.; 16 miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota by order of Capt.
2. JAMES LANIER, Corp'l.; 16 miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver by order of Capt.
3. DAVID C. CASH, Corp'l.
4. ANDREW A. CRUM; Corp'l.; no miles from place of discharge home
1. GADSDEN DANIELS, Bugler; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
2. CAWTER CURRY, Bugler; no miles from place of discharge home
1. ANDREWS, Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home
2. BLOCKER, STEPHEN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
3. BROOKS, ASHLEY, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
4. BIVAN, JAMES, Pvt.; no miles to rendezvous, no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Micanopy order of Capt.
5. BAKER, STEPHEN, no miles to rendezvous, no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane; Pvt.
6. BARBER, CORNELIUS, Pvt., 16 miles from place of discharge home
7. BRANCH, JOHN, Pvt., no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Walker order of Capt.
8. BRANCH, LITTLE B., Pvt.; no miles from place of rendezvous home; supposed to be Fort Walker
9. BUTLER, WILLIAM, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Walker
10. CARLILE, JESSE, Pvt.
11. CARVER, JAMES, Pvt.
12. CASTILLO, JOHN, Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
13. CURRY, WILLIAM, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
14. DANIELS, WILEY, Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home
15. DANIELS, ABRAM, Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home
16. DANIELS, WILLIAM, Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home
17. DANIELS, WILLIAM, JR., Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane
18. EATON, JOSEPH, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
19. FILLMAN, JOHN E., Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane by order of Capt.
20. GANT, A., Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Micanopy order of Capt.

Page 60 (cont'd)

21. GALIGER, JOHN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Micanopy
22. GIBBONS, JAMES, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; was not present at muster of March 20 - have not ascertained who answers to this name. S. CHURCHILL
23. GRISBY, JOHN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
24. GEIGER, ENOCH, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home
25. HALL, JAMES, Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home
26. HARRELL, JOHN W., Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home
27. HARRELL, G. A., Pvt.; no miles to rendezvous, 16 miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane by order of Capt.
28. HARRELL, CHARLES, Pvt.; no miles to rendezvous, no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane by order of Capt.
29. HARRELL, JAMES, Pvt.; no miles to rendezvous, no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane by order of Capt.

Page 61

30. HILL, CHESLEY, Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home
31. HODGE, ROBERT, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane order of Capt.
32. HOPE, WILLIAM, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home
33. HARVILLE, BERRIEN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home
34. HARVILLE, JOHN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane order of Capt.
35. HEAN, HENRY, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home
36. JOHNSON, J. P., Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
37. JOHNSON, HOSKEN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
38. JOHNSON, KINDRED, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
39. JOHNSON, SIMPSON, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
40. IVY, ANTHONY, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
41. LYON, ANDREW J., Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
42. LANIER, JOHN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane order of Capt.
43. LANIER, ISAAC, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane
44. MOONEY, ALFRED, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Micanopy order of Capt.
45. MATHEWS, FRANCIS, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Crane
46. MCDONALD, J. F., Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; absent, whereabouts unknown
47. MCINTOSH, JOHN M., Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
48. PHILLIPS, HARRELD, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.

49. HENDERSON, WILLIAM, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
50. SECKINGER, J., Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Wacahoota order of Capt.
51. STANLEY, JOHN R., Pvt.; 10 miles from place of discharge home
52. SYLVESTER, AUGUSTIN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
53. TURNER, JAMES, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
54. TURNER, WILLIAM, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Walker order of Capt.
55. TURNER, EDWARD, Pvt.; 12 miles from place of discharge home
56. TYNER, CHARLES, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
57. TYNER, LEONARD, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
58. WALKER, JAMES, Pvt.; 10 miles from place of discharge home
59. WOOLMAN, JOHN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Fort Tarver order of Capt.
60. WOODALL, HIRAM, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Micanopy order of Capt.
61. YOUNG, JOHN, Pvt.; no miles from place of discharge home; supposed to be at Micanopy order of Capt.
62. ZETTEROWER, ROBERT, Pvt.; 16 miles from place of discharge home

#### RECORD OF EVENTS

I wrote a letter to Capt. CURRY on the 5th April which he rec'd on the morning of the 6th directing him to assemble his company at Ft. Clarke for muster and discharge at 10 A. M. of Ap'l. He has ample time to notify all his men on the 6th and his men would have arrived Fort Clarke from their various stations or residences all within 16 miles by the hour appointed as I have made 13 miles and arrived there at 9. At 1 o'clock I rec'd a message from Capt. CURRY at Wacahoota 15 miles distant by Capt. PHILIP DELL "that he should not attend the muster nor require his company to attend. I remained at Fort Clarke till 4 o'clock P. M. and mustered those present.

S. CHURCHILL

Note: Sergt. GIBBON and Privt. GIBBON not embraced in this recapitulation.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the state of Capt. JOHN CURRY'S Company of the Florida Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

152 Maj. S. CHURCHILL dated  
26th April and rec'd. May 10,  
1841

Ge TYNER, 1st Lieut.  
Commanding the Company

Date: April 7th 1841  
Station: Fort Clarke, E. F.

Page 61 (cont'd)

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 7th day of April 1841 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Flor. Mounted Militia who are hereby discharged from the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art.  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 62

Muster Roll of Capt. STEPHEN DANIELS' Company of the Third Regiment, First Brigade of Florida Militia, commanded by Col. S. BROWN ordered into service of the United States by R. K. CALL, Gov. of Florida from the 6th day of May to the 6th day of June 1837.

The Officers and Soldiers were shown by name, rank, when enrolled, where, by whom, period number of miles to rendezvous, number of miles from place of discharge home and remarks. All men enrolled May 6, 1837 at Marianna by Col. S. BROWN for 30 days; 20 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home. The miles for STEPHEN DANIELS were crossed out.

1. STEPHEN DANIELS, Capt.; to be paid as Lieut.
2. CHARLES HOWARD, 1st Lt.; to be paid as 2nd Lt.
3. B. B. HATHAWAY, 2nd Lt.; absent with leave, to be paid as Sert.
4. SAMUEL OSWALD, 1st Sergt.; absent with leave, to be paid as Sergt.
5. JAMES MCMILLAN, 2nd Sergt.; absent with leave, to be paid as Sergt.

\* The balance of the men on this muster roll were not numbered.

JOHN MCCASKELL, 3rd Sergt., absent with leave; to be paid as Corp'l.  
JAMES VICKERY, 1st Corp'l.; absent with leave; to be paid as Corp'l.  
SAMUEL MORELAND, 2nd Corp'l.; absent with leave, to be paid as Corp'l.  
BARNWELL, O'NEAL, 3rd Corp'l. (line has been drawn through names and information)

PRIVATES

BALLENTINE, WILLOUGHBY; absent with leave  
BLANCHARD, JOSEPH, absent with leave  
BROOM, PATRICK: died 1st June 1837  
BROOM, PATRON; absent with leave  
CARLISLE, JOHN; absent with leave  
COWART, JAMES; absent with leave  
COBB, COLUMBUS C.; absent with leave  
CAMERFORD, PHILIP; absent with leave  
DUNFORD, THOMAS; absent with leave; died 17 June 1837  
EVANS, JAMES; absent with leave  
FUQUAY, STARLING; absent with leave  
GOLSHEAR, JOSEPH; absent with leave  
HEART, JESSE; absent with leave  
HEART, WILLIAM; absent with leave  
HOWARD, W. G.; absent with leave  
JARVIS, JESSE; absent with leave  
LESTER, JESSE; absent with leave; died 18 May 1837

Page 62 (cont'd)

LEWIS, FEDERICK; died 18 May 1837  
MARTIN, ORRIN; died 18 May 1837  
MCKAY, JOHN; died 18 May 1837  
O'NEAL, BARNWELL; died 18 May 1837  
PAGE, DAVID; died 18 May 1837  
PITTS, JESSE; died 18 May 1837  
PITTS, ISAAC; died 18 May 1837  
RILEY, A. S.; died 18 May 1837  
REGISTER, EZEKIEL J.; died 18 May 1837  
REGISTER, JOSEPH A.; died 18 May 1837  
SESSIONS, JOSEPH A.; died 18 May 1837

Page 63

SMITH, TIMOTHY T.; absent with leave  
STEPHENS, MILLER; absent with leave  
WHICHARD, HENRY H.; absent with leave  
WHITEHURST, ASA; absent with leave  
WHITFIELD, R. P.; absent with leave

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. STEPHEN DANIELS' Company Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Date: 1st March 1838  
Station: Marianna

Leiut. STEPHEN DANIELS  
Commanding the Detachment

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 18th day of March 1838 mustered the above named company of Florida Militia.

D. H. VINTON, Asst. Qrmr.  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 64

Muster Roll of Lieut. ENOCH DANIELS; Detachment of Mounted Florida Volunteers attached to Capt ASA A. STEWART'S Company No. 2 of Special Battalion Florida Volunteers commanded by Col. M. WHIT SMITH which detachment was in service from the 30th day of May to the 20th day of July 1856.

All officers and Soldiers were mustered May 30 by Col. M. WHIT SMITH for six months unless sooner discharged at Live Oak Key.

1. ENOCH DANIELS, Lieut.
2. SAMUEL WORTHINGTON, Pvt.
3. SAMUEL COWDEN, Pvt.
4. ROBERT WATERSON, Pvt.
5. STEPHEN HOGANS, Pvt.
6. AARON SMITH, Pvt.
7. BRYAN SMITH, Pvt.
8. HAMILTON SMITH
9. JOSEPH WILKINSON, Pvt.
10. ALFRED MOONEY, Pvt.

- |                                 |                              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 11. JASPER NEWSOM, Pvt.         | 26. L. (S.?) WALKER, Pvt.    |
| 12. SANDERS NOBLES, Pvt.        | 27. WILLIAM A. HILL, Pvt.    |
| 13. JAMES STARLING, Pvt.        | 28. W. P. SMITH, Pvt.        |
| 14. JEREMIAH BROWN, Pvt.        | 29. SAMUEL HUDSON, SR., Pvt. |
| 15. WILLIAM GORE, Pvt.          | 30. HAMILTON HUDSON, Pvt.    |
| 16. SAMUEL HUDSON, JR., Pvt.    | 31. GARRET HUDSON, Pvt.      |
| 17. GRANVILLE WORTHINGTON, Pvt. | 32. HUGH NORRISON, Pvt.      |
| 18. E. D. HOGANS, Pvt.          | 33. ISAAC OSTEIN, Pvt.       |
| 19. JOSEPH HOGANS, Pvt.         | 34. JAS. H. KIRKLAND, Pvt.   |
| 20. JAMES H. SMITH, Pvt.        | 35. JAMES HUDSON, Pvt.       |
| 21. LOUIS WILKINSON, Pvt.       | 36. WILLIAM F. SMITH, Pvt.   |
| 22. FRANCIS STAPLETON, Pvt.     | 37. JOHN R. HATCHER, Pvt.    |
| 23. JAMES W. DANIELS, Pvt.      | 38. LOUIS DANIELS, Pvt.      |
| 24. JAMES G. DANIELS, Pvt.      | 39. WILLIS WILKINSON, Pvt.   |
| 25. L. A. WALKER, Pvt.          | 40. BENJAMIN LANE, Pvt.      |

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of my detachment of Mounted Volunteers attached to Capt. ASA A. STEWART'S company No. 2 of troops on special duty in service of the State of Florida under command of Col. M. WHIT SMITH from 30th of May to 20th of July 1856 and that the remarks set opposite the names of officers and men, are accurate and just.

Stat of Florida  
County of Levy

his  
ENOCH X DANIELS, Lt. Commanding  
mark

I certify that on this 30th day of December 1856 ENOCH DANIELS signed the above certificate in my presence by making his mark thereto - he not being able to write his name.

LEVI WRIGHT, Justice of the Peace (LS)

I certify that the foregoing Muster Roll is correct.

ENOCH DANIELS

I certify that ENOCH DANIELS was by me received for R. N. JEFFREYS and mustered into the service of the State of Florida, with a Lieutenant's commanding, and that the foregoing muster roll exhibits the names of the men presented by him and inspected and received into said service by me on the 30th day of May 1856 and the same were actually in the service until the 20th day of July 1856 and were on that day discharged and I further certify that it comes within my knowledge that said ENOCH DANIELS cannot read.

M. WHIT. SMITH  
Commanding Spl. Batn., Fla. Voltrs.

Muster Roll of Capt. JAMES DELL'S company pf the 4th Regiment, 2nd Brigade of Florida Militia, commanded by Col. WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Brig. Gen'l. HERNANDEZ from the 20th day of Nov. 1835 to the 5th day of March 1836.



Page 65 (cont'd)

Columns used in this muster roll were name, rank, when enrolled, period, miles to rendezvous, miles from place of discharge home, and remarks. All officers and soldiers enrolled Nov. 20, 1835 for 3 months and 16 days, and it was 106 miles to rendezvous and 106 miles from place of discharge home.

1. JAMES DELL, Capt.; mounted, drew neither subsistence nor forage
2. JOHN PRICE, 1st. Lt.; mounted, drew neither subsistence nor forage
3. JESSE BUSH, 2nd Lt.; mounted, drew neither subsistence nor forage
4. SESS WILSON, 3rd Lt.; mounted, drew neither subsistence nor forage
1. JOHN L. DOGGETT, 1st Sergt.
2. MARTIN EUNES, Sergt., mounted
3. WILLIAM CARTER, mounted
4. CORNELIUS WEST, Sergt.; mounted
1. JOHN BELL, Corp'l.; no mounted
2. ELIJAH HIGGINBOTHAM, Corp'l.; mounted
3. JOSEPH MORRIS, Corp'l.; mounted
4. CHARLES E. FLINN, Corp'l.; mounted

PRIVATES

- |                               |                                |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. SOLOMON HUFFINHAM; mounted | 15. FREDERICK HARTLEY; mounted |
| 2. SAMUEL EIGLE; mounted      | 16. NATHANIEL HARTLEY; mounted |
| 3. SAMUEL ROBERTS; mounted    | 17. HENRY HARTLEY; mounted     |
| 4. ANTHONY BUCKLES; mounted   | 18. JOHN ROBERTS; mounted      |
| 5. JAMES GILLEN; mounted      | 19. JOHN HUFFINGHAM; mounted   |
| 6. JAMES B. ROBERTS; mounted  | 20. HENRY PAGET; mounted       |
| 7. JESSE TURNER; mounted      | 21. JACOB GOFF; mounted        |
| 8. JOHN WORLEY; mounted       | 22. GREEN BUSH; mounted        |
| 9. SEYMORE PICKETT; mounted   | 23. JOHN HOUSTON; mounted      |
| 10. JOHN BROWARD; mounted     | 24. SAMUEL KINGSLEY; mounted   |
| 11. SAMUEL BLAIR; mounted     | 25. FRANCIS RICHARDS, SEN.     |
| 12. CHARLES BROWARD; mounted  | 26. A. D. WOOD; mounted        |
| 13. JOSHUA A. COFFEE; mounted | 27. JOHN EUNIS; mounted        |
| 14. JON M. BOWDEN; mounted    | 28. DAVID TURNER; mounted      |

Page 66

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. JAMES DELL'S company of the Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just and that the names were turned in.

Date: 11 Aug. 1836  
Station: Jacksonville

JOHN PRICE, lieut.  
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 11th day of Augt. 1836 mustered the above named company of Militia.

R. M. KIRBY, Maj. in U. S. Army  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. JAMES DELL'S company of the 1st Regiment 2nd Brigade Fla. Militia commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN and ordered into service of the United States by Recalling Gov. R. K. CALL from the 23rd day of October to the 22nd day of February 1836.

Note: Columns used in this muster roll are name, rank, when enrolled; where, by whom; period; and remarks. All officers and soldiers enrolled Oct. 23, 1836 at Jacksonville E. F. by Lt. Col. MILLS for 4 months. Traveling miles will be shown after each man as will remarks.

1. JAMES DELL, Capt.; Jacksonville; 1 servant, 2 horses (sorrel) mounted whole period
1. GABRIEL PRIEST, 1st Lt.; Jacksonville E. F.; 1 servant, 2 horses (sorrel and bay), mounted whole period
2. M. K. PINCKSTON, 2nd Lt.; Jacksonville E. F.; 1 servant, 2 horses (bay and dark bay), mounted whole period
3. R. WATERMAN, 3rd Lt.; Jacksonville E. F.; 1 servant, 2 horses (bay) mounted whole period. Lt. WATERMAN is mustered as Pvt. and his case deferred to the War Dept. for Decision whether the rank be allowed; 92 days of forage drew in kind. Promoted from Orderly-Segt. to 3rd Lt. from 5th Decr. 1836
1. JOHN L. THIGPEN, Orderly Sergt.; Jacksonville E. F.; 15 miles to rendezvous; 15 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse, promoted from private to orderly sergt. from 5th Decr. 1836
2. BENJAMIN MAYO, 2nd Sergt.; near rendezvous; near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on bay horse
3. SOLOMON WARREN, 4th Sergt.; near rendezvous; near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on bay horse
4. THOMAS G. RAWLS, 4th Sergt.; 25 miles to rendezvous; 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
1. WILLIAM THOMAS, 1st Corp'l.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
2. MOSES FREMONT, 2nd Corp'l.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
3. WILLIAM HOGANS, 3re Corp'l.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
4. RICHARD RIDAUGHT, 4th Corp'l.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on bay horse
1. BRISTOW ALDRICH, Musician; 3 mos. 26 days; 12 miles to rendezvous; 12 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on Mr. PINCKSTON'S dark bay horse from 28th Oct. 1836 to 22nd Feby. 1837.
2. ROBERT CREIGHTON, Musician; 3 mos. 26 days; 15 miles to rendezvous, 15 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on Mr. PINCKSTON'S black gre horse from 28th Oct. 1836 to 22nd Feby. 1837

PRIVATEES

1. BLEACH, JOHN G., Oct. 23, 1836; 4 mos.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse

2. BUCKLES, ANTONY; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; mounted can't read on bay horse
3. BLANCHARD, A. D.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on bay horse
4. BLANCHARD, H. R., enrolled Dec. 2, 1836 for 1 mo. and 25 days near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on brown horse
5. BRODAWAY, WM. A. G., Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos. and 25 days; near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on white gray horse of JOHN J. BLEACH
6. BISBEE, CHESTER, Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
7. BETHUNE, F., Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; absent 12 days from 20th Dec. 1836 to 1st Jany. 1837. Mounted the remainder of the term and sorrel horse
8. CRUM, ANDREW, near rendezvous, near place of discharge home; mounted whole period on bay horse
9. CRUM, JOHN near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse
10. CRUM, DAVID D.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on black horse
11. CARTER, ELISHA, Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
12. COLDING, JAMES W., Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
13. COLSON, ABRAHAM, Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
14. CURRY, JOHN, Dec. 15, 1836 for 2 mos., 8 days near 8 miles to rendezvous, near 8 miles from home to place of discharge; mounted whole period on roan mare
15. CONE, JAMES D., Jany. 5, 1837 for 1 mo., 18 days near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
16. COLDING, THOMAS D.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse
17. DELL, WILLIAM T.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
18. DOGGETT, JOHN L. near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; on furlough for 12 days from 10th Jany, 1837 to 22nd Jany. Mounted remainder of term on sorrel horse
19. DELL, CHARLES L.; on furlough for 9 days from 12th to 20th Jany.; mounted whole period on black horse
20. DOSTEE, D. P., Dec. 27, 1836 for 1 mo., 1 mo., 2 days?; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
21. EIGLES, SAMUEL; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel mare
22. EDDY, STEPHEN, Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; Jacksonville; Jacksonville; mounted whole period on brown bay horse

23. FLEMING, GEORGE, Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
24. GERMAN, FRANCIS; Jacksonville, Jacksonville; mounted whole period on sorrel horse belonging to A. WATERMAN
25. GOFF, JACOB; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel mare
26. GRIBBEN, P.; Jacksonville, Jacksonville; mounted whole period on bay mare
27. GREGORY, R. B.; Jacksonville, Jacksonville; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
28. GOSS, JOHN, Dec. 1, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; Jacksonville, Jacksonville; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
29. HOPE, JOHN; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on bay horse
30. HOPE, HENRY; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on gray horse
31. HOPE, JORDAN; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on gray mare
32. HOPE, WILLIAM N.; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on roan horse
33. HIGGINBOTHAM, JOHN J.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on gray mare
34. HIGGINBOTHAM, DAVID, near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse
35. HOGANS, DANIEL; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel mare
36. HUFFMAN, JOHN; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
37. HIGGINBOTHAM, JOHN H.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse
38. HARN, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
39. HIGGINBOTHAM, A. J.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
40. HICKMAN, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on black horse
41. HARN, JAMES; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
42. HIGGINBOTHAM, GEORGE; Jany. 1, 1837 for 1 mo. 22 days; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
43. HAGEN, GEDEON; Jany. 20, 1837 for 1 mo., 3 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on grey mare
44. HOGANS, L. T., Jany. 3, 1837 for 1 mo., 20 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse
45. JONES, JOHN, Second; Jan. 1, 1837 for 1 mo., 22 days; 19 miles to rendezvous, 19 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on gray horse

46. LEDWITH (?), THOMAS; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse
47. MILLER, JOHN F.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay pony
48. MCCRORY, JAMES; Dec. 27, 1836 for 1 mo., 27 days; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
49. OWENS, ALLEN; 45 miles to rendezvous, 45 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
50. PRIEST, EMRA; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
51. PRIEST, GEORGE D.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay pony
52. PRIEST, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel mare
53. PRIEST, GRANVILLE; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel mare
54. PENNINGTON, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse
55. PILES, JAMES, JUNIOR; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse
56. PHILLIPS, M. H., Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel mare
57. PHILLIPS, JACKSON, Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; at (Jacksonville), at (Jacksonville); mounted whole period on can't read horse
58. PHILLIPS, A. G., Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; 10 miles to rendezvous, 10 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel mare
59. PILES, THOMAS, Dec. 16, 1836 for 2 mos., 7 days; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on bay horse
60. RIDER, EMORY, Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on dabald horse
61. ROBERTS, SAMUEL W.; 15 miles to rendezvous, 15 miles from place of discharge home, 15 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel mare
62. RICHARD, JOHN C., Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel mare; absent with leave on 22 Feby.
63. STEEL, ALWIS; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel mare of HENRY HENDERSON
64. SECONDER, JOSIAH, Jan. 1, 1837 for 1 mo., 22 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on gray horse
65. SAUNDERS, WILLIAM, Jan. 16, 1837 for 1 mo., 13 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel mare
66. THOMAS, WILLIAM, JUNIOR; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on black pony



67. TISON, AARON, Nov. 5, 1836 for 3 mos., 18 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay mare
68. TINNER, JOHN G.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel mare
69. TINNER, CLEMENT; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse
70. THIGPEN, JONATHAN; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on black horse
71. VINZANT, GARRETT, Dec. 23, 1836 for 2 mos.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
72. WARREN, BENJAMIN; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on sorrel horse
73. WALTON, G. W.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on white mare
74. WALKER, P. K.; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; mounted whole period on roan mare
75. WATERS, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse of JOHN J. BLEACH
76. WARREN, JOSIAH, Jany. 20, 1837 for 1 mo., 3 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse

DISCHARGED

1. BLANCHARD, C. C., Oct. 23, 1836 for 2 mos., 6 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; discharge 28th Dec. 1836; mounted whole period on brown horse
2. HENDERSON, HENRY, Oct. 23, 1836 for 2 mos., 4 days; discharge 26th Dec. 1836; mounted whole period on bay horse
3. WRIGHT, JOHN S., Oct. 23, 1836 for 2 mos., 4 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; discharged 26th Dec. 1836; mounted whole period on sorrel horse

DIED

1. CRUM, WILLIAM, Oct. 23, 1836 for 1 mo., 24 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse; died 10th Dec. 1836
2. SUGGS, EZEKIEL, Dec. 3, 1836 for 2 mos., 20 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on bay horse; died 23rd Feby. 1837
3. WALTON, G. W., Oct. 23, 1836 for 3 mos., 25 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted whole period on sorrel horse; died 10th Feby. 1837

RECORD OF EVENTS

Fr.

Head Quarters, Fort Heilman 5th Mar.'37

"In conformity to instructions from Maj. Gen'l. JESUP, you will immediately



Page 68 (cont'd)

muster out of the service of the United States Capt. DELL'S and PILES companies of Florida Volunteers, and you will be \_\_\_\_\_ by the instructions (you) have already received from me on the subject. In case, however, these companies were not duly mustered into service, you will then, by oath of Maj. Gen'l. JESUP muster them into service of the United States and immediately after muster and then out of service.

J. B. CRANE

Lt. Col. 1st Regt. Adj. Comdy.

I certify that the above is a true extract copy from the original was given me by Colonel J. B. CRANE.

GEO. WATSON, 1st Art.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. JAMES DELL'S company 1st Regiment of Florida Volunteers into the service of the United States for the period herein mentioned; and that the remarks set opposite to the names of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just and that the men were efficiently mounted for the whole period.

JAMES DELL, Capt. Commanding

Date: 11th March 1837

Station: Jacksonville, E. F.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this Eleventh day of March 1837 mustered and inspected the above named company of Capt. taped over of Mounted Florida Volunteers.

GEO. WATSON, 1st Lt.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

Page 69

Muster Roll of Capt. JAMES DELL'S company of the First Regiment Brigade of Florida Militia commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Maj. Gen'l. THOMAS S. JESUP from the third day of March 1837 to the second day of July 1837.

Columns used were name, rank, when and where enrolled, by whom, period; traveling and remarks. All Officers and Soldiers enrolled on March 3, 1837 (unless otherwise shown) by Lt. GEO. WATSON for 4 mos. and no travel time.

JAMES DELL, Capt.; sorrel horse and sorrel mare (for servant)  
GABRIEL PRIEST, 1st Lt. sorrel mare and sorrel mare (for servant)  
M. K. PINCKSTON, 2nd Lt.; black horse and white horse (for servant)  
JAMES B. COLDING, 1st Sergt.; bay horse  
JOHN J. BEACH, 2nd Sergt.; bay horse  
EMRA PRIEST, 3rd Sergt.; sorrel horse  
BENJAMIN MAYO, 4th Sergt.; bay mare  
WILLIAM A. G. BRODAWAY, 1st Corp'l.; white horse  
WILLIAM THOMAS, 2nd Corp'l.; sorrel horse  
HENRY HENDERSON, 3rd Corp'l.; bay horse  
DAVID HIGGINBOTHAM, 4th Corp'l.; sorrel horse

PRIVATES

1. BLANCHARD, A. D., painted horse
2. BUCKLES, ANTHONY; bay mare
3. BELL, JOHN; sorrel mare
4. CREWS, A. R.; sorrel mare
5. CARTER, ELIJAH; sorrel mare
6. CARR, JOHN enrolled Mar. 14, 1837 for 3 mos., 19 days; bay mare
7. COLDING, THOMAS D. Mar. 5, 1837 for 4 mos.; bay horse
8. CURRY, JOHN enrolled Mar. 5, 1837 for 4 mos.; roan mare
9. DELL, WILLIAM F. enrolled Mar. 5, 1837 for 4 mos.; grey horse
10. DOGGETT, JOHN S. enrolled Mar. 5, 1837 for 4 mos.; bay horse
11. DELL, JOSEPH: sorrel horse
12. DELANEY, WILLIAM; 14 Mar. 1837 for 3 mos., 19 days; sorrel mare
13. EIGLES, SAMUEL, sorrel mare
14. ELWELL, PRENTIS, white horse
15. FREYMOUTH, MOSES, grey mare
16. FAULK, JOHN, Mar. 14, 1837 for 3 mos., 19 days; bay mare
17. GRIBBEN, P.; ( no remarks shown)
18. GERMAIN, FRANCIS; sorrel mare
19. HAGUE, GIDEON; grey horse, absent, scouting
20. HOGANS, T. T.; sorrel mare
21. HOPE, JORDAN; grey horse
22. HIGGINBOTHAM, JOHN F.; sorrel horse
23. HOLBROOKE, JACOB; bay mare
24. HOGANS, DANIEL; sorrel mare
25. HOGANS, WILLIAM: black horse
26. HUFFMAN, JOHN; sorrel horse
27. JONES, JOHN 2nd; bay horse
28. MCCRORY, JAMES; sorrel horse
29. MILLAR, JOHN F.; bay horse
30. PILES, JAMES, JR.; sorrel mare
31. PILES, THOMAS W.; chestnut horse
32. PRIEST, GEORGE W.; bay mare
33. PRIEST, WILLIAM; sorrel mare
34. PRIEST, GRANVILLE; bay horse
35. PILES, WILLIAM; white horse
36. PRICE, JOHN; sorrel horse
37. PRICE, MILES; black horse
38. PICKETT, SEYMOUR; bay mare

Page 70

39. RIDAUGHT, RICHARD; bay horse
40. ROBERTS, SAMUEL W.; sorrel mare
41. ROBERTS, JOHN; sorrel horse
42. STAFFORD, EZEKIEL; bay horse
43. SAUNDERS, WM. H. G.; sorrel horse
44. SILAS D.; bay horse
45. STEELE, LEWIS; bay horse
46. TYNER, JONATHAN; cream horse
47. TYNER, JORDON; sorrel mare, absent sick
48. TYNER, WILLIAM; roan horse

49. TYNER, JOHN G.; sorrel mare
50. TYNER, CLEMENT; bay horse
51. THIGPEN, JONATHAN; black horse
52. TYSON, AARON; bay mare
53. TAYLOR, PURNELL; Mar. 14, 1837 for 3 mos., 19 days; bay horse
54. VINZANT, GARRETT roan horse
55. WALKER, P. K.; roan mare
56. WATERS, WILLIAM; bay horse
57. WARREN, JOSEPH; sorrel horse
58. WARREN, SOLOMON; grey horse

(EXTRACT COPY) Head Quarters, Fort Heilman, March 11, 1837

Sir,

In conformity to instructions from Major General JESUP commanding in Florida, you will muster into the service of the United States, the Field and Staff of Colonel WARREN'S Regiment on his presenting the first proper roll to you, and you will give him notice of the same. It is not the intention that Colonel WARREN with the Field and Staff of his regiment shall now be mustered out of service: on the contrary, he is authorized by the commanding general to receive into service such companies as are necessary to supply the place of those of the regiment, the terms of service of which have expired. Such therefore as he shall report to you, will be mustered into service immediately, and agreeably, to the regulations on the subject.

J. B. CRANE

Lt. Col. 2nd Regt., Artillery Commanding

To Lieut. Gen. WATSON  
1st Regt. Art.  
Jacksonville, E. F.

I certify that the above is a true extract copy from the original.

GEO. WATSON, Lt. 1st Art.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. JAMES DELL'S company of the First Regiment of Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: 26th March 1837

JAMES DELL

Station: Jacksonville, E. F.

Captain commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have on this 22nd and 26th days of March 1837 mustered into the service of the United States the above named company of Mounted Florida Volunteers.

GEO. WATSON

Lt. 1st Art., Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. JAMES DELL'S company of the First Regiment Brigade of Florida Militia commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Gen'l. THOS. JESSUP, comd'g on chief of Florida from the third day of March to the second day of July 1837.

Note: Columns used were name, rank, when and where enrolled, period of time, travelling to rendezvous and from place of discharge home and remarks. All officers and soldiers enrolled March 3, 1837 at Jacksonville by Lt. GEO. WATSON for 4 months, unless the dates differ and then they will appear after each name as well as remarks.

JAMES DELL, Capt.; 1 servant; at rendezvous, at place of discharge to home; absent sick ; 1 servant and 2 horses

GABRIEL PRIEST, 1st Lt.; at rendezvous, near place of discharge home; 1 servant and 2 horses

M. K. PINCKSTON, 2nd St.; at rendezvous, at place of discharge from home; 1 servant, 2 horses

1. JAMES B. COLDING, Orderly; at rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
2. JOHN G. BLEACH, 2nd Sergt.; at rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
3. EMRA PRIEST, 2nd Sergt.; at rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
4. BENJ'N MAYO, 3rd Sergt. near rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
1. W. A. G. BROADAWAY, 1st Corp'l.; at rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
2. WILLIAM THOMAS 2nd Corp'l.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
3. HENRY HENDERSON, 3rd Corp'l.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
4. DAVID HIGGINBOTHAM, 4th Corp'l.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted

#### PRIVATES

1. BUCKLES, ANTHONY, 15 miles to rendezvous, 15 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
2. BELL, JOHN, near rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
3. COLDING, THOMAS G.; near rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
4. CURRY, JOHN; near rendezvous, near place of discharge from home; mounted
5. CREWS, A. R. ; 30 miles to rendezvous, 30 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
6. CARTER, ELIJAH, Mar. 3, 1837 for 4 mos.; near rendezvous; near home from place of discharge; mounted
7. CARR, JOHN, Mar 14, 1837 for 3 mos., 19 days; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
8. DELL, WILLIAM T.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
9. DOGGETT, JOHN L.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted, absent, sick
10. DELL, JOSEPH; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
11. DELANEY, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted

12. EIGLE, SAMUEL; 20 miles to rendezvous, 20 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
13. FREYMOUTH, MOSES; 40 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
14. FOLK, JOHN; Mar. 14, 1837 for 3 mos., 19 days; 40 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
15. GATES, JOSIAH, May 3, 1837 for 2 mos.; 40 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
16. GERMAIN, FRANCIS; 40 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted, absent with leave from 2 July
17. GRIBBEN, P.; 40 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
18. HOGANS, D. T.; 40 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
19. HOPE, JORDAN; 30 miles to rendezvous, 30 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
20. HIGGINBOTHAM, J. H.; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
21. HOGANS, DANIEL; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
22. HOGANS, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
23. HOLBROOK, JACOB; 10 miles to rendezvous, 10 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
24. HUFFMAN, JEHUE; 10 miles to rendezvous, 10 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
25. HAGUE, GIDEON; 40 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
26. HART, WM. B., May 3, 1837 for 2 mos.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
27. JONES, JOHN 2nd; 40 miles to rendezvous, 40 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
28. MILLER, JOHN F.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
29. MCCRORY, JAMES; 15 miles to rendezvous, 15 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
30. PRIEST, G. W.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
31. PRIEST, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
32. PRIEST, GRANVILLE; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
33. PILES, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
34. PICKETT, SEAMORE; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
35. PRICE, JOHN; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
36. PRICE, MILES; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted, absent with leave from 2nd July

Page 71 (cont'd)

37. PILES, THOMAS W.: 30 miles to rendezvous, 30 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
38. PILES, JAMES, JR.; 25 miles to rendezvous, 25 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
39. ROBERTS, SAMUEL W.; 22 miles to rendezvous, 22 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
40. ROBERTS, JOHN; 26 miles to rendezvous, 26 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
41. RIDAUGHT, RICHARD; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge home; mounted
42. STAFFORD, EZEKIEL; at rendezvous, at place of discharge to home; mounted, absent with leave from 2nd July
43. SILAS, D. ; 42 miles to rendezvous, 42 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
44. SAUNDERS, W. H. G.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted

Page 72

45. TYNER, JOHN G.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
46. THIGPEN, JONATHAN; 15 miles to rendezvous, 15 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
47. TYNER, JONATHAN; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge home; mounted
48. TYNER, CLEMENT; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
49. TISON, AARON; near rendezvous, near home from place of rendezvous; mounted
50. TAYLOR, PURNELL; Mar. 14, 1837 for 3 mos., 19 days; near rendezvous; near home from place of discharge; mounted
51. TYNER, W. R., May 3, 1837 for 2 mos.; near rendezvous; near home from place of discharge; mounted, absent, sick
52. TYNER, JORDAN; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
53. TYNER, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
54. WATERS, WILLIAM; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
55. WALKER, P. K.; 8 miles to rendezvous, 8 miles from place of discharge home; mounted
56. WARREN, JOSEPH; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
57. WARREN, SOLOMON; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted
58. VINZANT, GARRETT; 42 miles to rendezvous, 42 miles from place of discharge home; mounted

DISCHARGED

1. BLANCHARD, A. D.; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted, dischg'd. 2nd day May by order of Col. WARREN; 2 mos. pay due.



Page 72 (cont'd)

2. ELSWELL, PRINTIS; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted, dischg'd. 2nd day May by order of Col. WARREN, 2 mos. pay due
3. STEEL, LEWIS; near rendezvous, near home from place of discharge; mounted, dischg'd. 2nd day May by order of Col. WARREN, 2 mos. pay due.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Head Qtrs., Army South  
St. Augustine, June 28, 1837

Order No. 40

As this term of service of Capt. DELL'S company of Florida Volunteers will expire on the 2nd of July next, they will can't read for instructions can't read out of the service of the United States on that day Lieut. GEORGE WATSON of the 1st Regt. Arty. is designated as Mustering Officer and will perform the above duty.

I certify that the above  
is a true copy of the original.

GEO. taped over  
Lt. \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. JAMES DELL  
By order of Gen'l. AARON STEEL  
H. GARNER  
Lt. & Aed. (?) can't read  
A \_\_\_\_\_?

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. JAMES DELL'S company of the First Regiment Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits in every particular, the true state of the company and officers and men effectually mounted for the whole period.

JAMES DELL, Commanding the Company

Date: July 3rd 1837  
Station: Jacksonville, E. F.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 3rd day of July 1837 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Volunteers.

GEO. WATSON, Lt. U. S. A.  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 73

Muster Roll of Capt. PHILIP DELL'S Company of the 1st Regiment Brigade of Florida Mounted Militia commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Bt. Brig. Gen'l. Z. TAYLOR from the fifth day of Nov. 1839 to the fifth day of May 1840 when discharged.

Note: Columns used were name, rank, dates of arrival at general rendezvous, by whom who was Lt. J. M. CLENDENIN, 2nd Inf., period of 6 months with pay due from enrollment; there were no miles to the rendezvous but all were 40 miles from place of discharge home and remarks.

1. PHILIP DELL, Capt., Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
  2. JOHN H. HECK, 1st Lt.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
  3. ALEX'R. SANCHEZ, 2nd Lt.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839; horse died with staggers on a scout Jan. 10, remounted himself next day
- 
1. JOHN DARLING, 1st Sergt.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
  2. THOMAS STANFIELD, Sergt.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
  3. ELI HART, Sergt.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
  4. GEORGE HARRELL, Sergt.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 
1. IRBY DANIELS, Corp'l.; Nov. 5, 1839
  2. THOMAS BLACKHAWK, Corp'l.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
  3. JOHN SWAN, Corp'l.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
  4. THOMAS CLARK, Corp'l.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839; appointed from private on Feb. 1

PRIVATES

1. BOLT, JAMES; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
2. BLACK, WILLIAM; Nov. 8, 1839, Nov. 8, 1839
3. BAILY, MICHAEL; Nov. 11, 1839, Nov. 11, 1839
4. BROADWAY, WM.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
5. BOYLE, JOHN; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839
6. CONWALL, EDWARD M.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
7. CAHALL, WM.; Nov. 11, 1839, Nov. 11, 1839
8. COWARD, ABEL; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
9. CLARK, HARBARD; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
10. DILL, WM.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
11. DUNN, GEORGE; Nov. 11, 1839, Nov. 11, 1839
12. DIXON, ALLEN; Dec. 14, 1839, Dec. 14, 1839
13. FITZGERALD, JAMES; Nov. 11, 1839, Nov. 11, 1839
14. FERARD, JOHN; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839
15. FLEMING, PATRICK; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
16. GEIGER, ABNER E. G.; Dec. 12, 1839, Dec. 12, 1839
17. HALL, WM. E.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
18. HAYDEN, OTIS; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
19. HARNEY, JOHN; Dec. 14, 1839, Dec. 14, 1839
20. IGLES, SAMUEL; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
21. JOHNS, ANDREW; Dec. 17, 1839, Dec. 17, 1839
22. KEEN, WYLY; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
23. LOOMERS, SAMUEL; Nov. 11, 1839, Nov. 11, 1839
24. MYERS, JAMES; Nov. 11, 1839, Nov. 11, 1839
25. MCILROY; Dec. 12, 1839, Dec. 12, 1839
26. O'DONNELL, JOHN; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839
27. OSBORNE, JOHN; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
28. PINNER, JOHN; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
29. PARMENTER, HENRY F.; Nov. 11, 1839, Nov. 11, 1839
30. PARRISH, ODEN; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
31. POPE, JAMES; Dec. 12, 1839, Dec. 12, 1839
32. PARRISH, JOSIAH; Dec. 12, 1839, Dec. 12, 1839
33. PROWN, JOHN; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839

Page 73 (cont'd)

- 34. RALAIGH, SAMUEL; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 35. RAWLISON, FRANKLIN; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
- 36. RAWLISON, JACOB; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839

Page 74

- 37. RICHMOND, SAMUEL; Dec. 17, 1839, Dec. 17, 1839; rec'd May 26, 1840
- 38. RAWLISON, DAVID; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
- 39. RODGERS, FRANCIS; Dec. 23, Dec. 23, 1839; horse broke loose from his rider and strayed in the day time, on a scout Mar. 24 (?), mounted himself next day
- 40. SANBRAY, WM.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 41. SLADE, ELISHA W.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 42. SLY, BENJAMIN; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 43. SANCHEZ, FRANCIS P.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 44. SUREZ (SUAREZ), ANTHONY; Nov. 8, 1839, Nov. 8, 1839
- 45. STEVENS, WM.; Nov. 11, 1839, Nov. 11, 1839
- 46. SANCHEZ, GEORGE; Nov. 12, 1839, Nov. 12, 1839
- 47. STANFIELD, JAMES; Dec. 12, 1839, Dec. 12, 1839
- 48. SMART, WM.; Dec. 12, 1839, Dec. 12, 1839
- 49. SMITH, JORDAN; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839
- 50. SMITH, FRUTHIE; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839
- 51. SUMMERS, WM.; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839
- 52. SUMMERS, JOHN; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839
- 53. SHULTZ, MICHAEL; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839
- 54. THOMAS, JAMES; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 55. THOMAS, JOHN; Nov. 7, 1839, Nov. 7, 1839
- 56. THOMPSON, WM.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 57. TAYLOR, PARNELL; Nov. 8, 1839, Nov. 8, 1839; absent sick at (Fort White is crossed out) home Jacksonville from Jan. 1
- 58. TERODLE (?), JOHN; Dec. 23, 1839, Dec. 23, 1839; absent sick at Fort White
- 59. WODDLE, JOHN; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 60. WATERS, GABRIEL; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 61. WATERS, JOSEPH; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 62. WATERS, JOHN; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839
- 63. WICKHAM, HORACE; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
- 64. WALKER, PADDY; Nov. 29, 1839, Nov. 29, 1839
- 65. WINDCOOP, WM.; Dec. 12, 1839, Dec. 12, 1839

DEAD

- 66. OSTEEN, WILLIAM; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839; killed accidentally while on leave of absence April 29 - due Sutler \$14.50
- 67. RODGERS, THOMAS; Nov. 7, 1839, Nov. 7, 1839; died at Fort Taylor Nov. 16, due Sutler \$4.50

DESERTED

- 68. MILLER, JOHN, Corp'l.; Nov. 5, 1839, Nov. 5, 1839; deserted Jan. 31st with rifle and equipment; due Sutler \$13.75; Sutler named W. HICKMAN

Page 74 (cont'd)

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. PHILIP DELL'S company of the Florida Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: March 5, 1840 PHILIP DELL, Capt.  
Station: Newnansville E. F. Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 5th day of Nov. 1840 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Flor. Mounted Militia and hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

S, CHURCHILL, Major 3rd Art.  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 75

Muster Roll of Capt. PHILIP DELL'S company of the 1st Regiment of Fla. Mt'd. Vol. Militia, commanded by Col. JOHN WARREN ordered into service of the United States by Brig. Gen'l. L. TAYLOR from the 5th day of Nov. 1839 to the 5th day of May 1840.

Note: Columns used were name, rank, when mustered by whom which was Lt. J. M. CLENDENIN for 6 mos. Dates of muster will be shown by each name.

1. PHILIP, Capt.; Nov. 5, 1839
2. JOHN H. HECK, 1st Lt.; Nov. 5, 1839
3. ALEX'R. B. SANCHEZ, 2nd Lt.; Nov. 5, 1839
1. JOHN DARLING, 1st Sergt.; Nov. 5, 1839
2. THOMAS STANFIELD, Sergt.; Nov. 5, 1839
3. ELI HART, Sergt. ; Nov. 5, 1839
4. GEORGE HARRELL,; Nov. 5, 1839
1. IRBY DANIELS, Corp'l.; Nov. 5, 1839
2. JOHN MILLER, Corp'l.; Nov. 5, 1839
3. THOMAS BLACKHAWK, Corp'l.; Nov. 5, 1839
4. JOHN SWAN, Corp'l.; Nov. 5, 1839

PRIVATES

1. BOLT, JAMES; Nov. 5, 1839
2. BLACK, WILLIAM; Nov. 8, 1839
3. BAILY, MICHAEL, Nov. 11, 1839
4. BROADAWAY, WILLIAM, Nov. 5, 1839
5. BOYLE, JOHN, Dec. 23, 1839
6. CONWALL, EDW'D., JR., Nov. 5, 1839
7. CAHALL, WILLIAM, Nov. 11, 1839
8. COWARD, ABEL, Nov. 29, 1839
9. CLARK, HARBARD, Nov. 29, 1839
10. DILL, WILLIAM, Nov. 5, 1839
11. DUNN, GEORGE, Nov. 11, 1839
12. DIXON, ALLEN, Dec. 14, 1839

Page 75 (cont'd)

13. FITZGERALD, JAMES, Nov. 11, 1839
14. FERALD, JOHN, Dec. 23, 1839
15. FLEMING, PATRICK, Nov. 29, 1839
16. GEIGER, ABNER E. G., Dec. 12, 1839
17. HALL, WILL'M. E., Nov. 5, 1839
18. HAYDEN, OTIS, Nov. 29, 1839
19. HARNEY, JOHN, Dec. 14, 1839
20. IGLES, SAMUEL, Nov. 5, 1839
21. JOHNS, ANDREW, Dec. 17, 1839
22. KEEN, WYLY, Nov. 29, 1839
23. LOOMERS, PARNNEL, Nov. 29, 1839
24. MYERS, JAMES, Nov. 29, 1839
25. MCILROY, JOHN, Dec. 12, 1839
26. OSTEEN, WILLIAM, Nov. 5, 1839
27. O'DONNELL, JOHN, Dec. 23, 1839
28. OSBORNE, JOHN, Nov. 5, 1839
29. PINNER, JOHN, Nov. 5, 1839
30. PARMENTER, HENRY F., Nov. 11, 1839
31. PARRISH, ODEN, Nov. 29, 1839
32. POPE, JAMES, Dec. 12, 1839
33. PARRISH, JOSIAH, Dec. 12, 1839
34. PROWN, JOHN, Dec. 23, 1839
35. RALAIGH, SAMUEL, Nov. 5, 1839

Page 76

36. ROOK, THOMAS, Nov. 5, 1839
37. RODGERS, THOMAS, Nov. 7, 1839
38. RAWLISON, FRANKLIN, Nov. 29, 1839
39. RAWLISON, JACOB, Nov. 29, 1839
40. RICHMOND, SAMUEL, Dec. 17, 1839
41. RAWLISON, DAVID, Nov. 29, 1839
42. RODGERS, FRANCIS, Dec. 23, 1839
43. SANCHEZ, WILLIAM, Nov. 5, 1839
44. SLADE, ELISHA W., Nov. 5, 1839
45. SLY, BENJAMIN, Nov. 5, 1839
46. SANCHEZ, FRANCIS P., Nov. 5, 1839
47. SUREZ, ANTHONY, Nov. 8, 1839
48. STEVENS, WILLIAM, Nov. 11, 1839
49. SANCHEZ, GEORGE, Nov. 12, 1839
50. STANFIELD, JAMES, Dec. 12, 1839
51. SMART, WILLIAM, Dec. 12, 1839
52. SMITH, JORDAN, Dec. 23, 1839
53. SMITH, FREETHER (?)
54. SUMMERS, WILLIAM, Dec. 23, 1839
55. SUMMERS, JOHN, Dec. 23, 1839
56. SHULTZ, MICHAEL, Dec. 23, 1839
57. THOMAS, JAMES, Nov. 5, 1839
58. THOMAS, JOHN, Nov. 7, 1839
59. THOMPSON, WILLIAM, Nov. 5, 1839
60. TAYLOR, PURNELL, Nov. 8, 1839
61. TENDLE, JOHN, Dec. 23, 1839
62. WODDLE, JOHN, Nov. 5, 1839

63. WATERS, GABRIEL, Nov. 5, 1839
64. WATERS, JOSEPH, Nov. 5, 1839
65. WATERS, JOHN, Nov. 5, 1839
66. WOODHAM, HORACE, Nov. 29, 1839
67. WALKER, PADDY, Nov. 29, 1839
68. WINDCOOP, WILLIAM, Dec. 12, 1839

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. PHILIP DELL'S company of the 1st Regt. of the Flor. Mt'd. Vol. Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: 23 December 1839  
Station: Fort Heilman, E. F.

PHILIP DELL, Capt.  
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 23rd day of Dec. 1839 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Florida Mounted Volunteer Militia.

J. M. CLENDENIN, Lt. & Adj. General  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 77

Muster Roll of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S Company B. Mounted Men of the Second Regiment, Second Brigade of Florida Militia, commanded J. S. SANCHEZ ordered into service of the United States by Brig. Gen'l. J. M. HERNANDEZ, from the 10th day of Dec. 1835 to the 20th day of Feb. 1836.

All officers and soldiers on this roll were enrolled on Dec. 10, 1835 at Tomoko by Gen. HERNANDEZ for 2 mos., 10 days with remarks set after each name.

DOUGLAS DUMMETT, Capt. one horse found by himself  
Servant, one horse found by Capt. DUMMETT  
WILLIAM H. WILLIAMS, 1st Lt.; one horse found by himself, absent  
Servant, one horse found by Lt. WILLIAMS  
JAMES HUNTER, 2nd Lt.; one horse found by himself  
Servant, one horse found by Lieut. HUNTER  
JAS. WOODRUFF, 3rd Lt.; one horse found by himself  
Servant, one horse found by Lieut. WOODRUFF  
ALEXANDER FORRESTER, 1st Sergt.; one horse found by himself, absent

#### PRIVATES

ANDERSON, GEORGE; one horse found by himself; absent  
ANDERSON, JAMES; one horse found by himself; absent  
BULEN, JOHN J.; one horse found by himself, dead  
EASON, ROBERT H.; one horse found by himself, absent  
HALL, THOMAS H.; one horse found by himself  
MCMARCHIE, JOHN; one horse found by himself; absent  
ORMOND, JAMES; one horse found by himself, absent



Page 77 (cont'd)

SHELDON, JNO. D.; one horse found by himself  
PLIMPTON, OSCAR D.; one horse found by himself, absent  
WIGGINS, BENJAMIN; one horse found by himself

Page 78

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S company of the Mounted Men enrolled for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that they furnished their own horses as noted and that they received no public arms.

Date: 16 July 1836  
Station: St. Augustine, E. F.

I certify on honor, that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 16th day of July 1836 mustered the above named company of

R. M. KIRBY, Major U. S. A.  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 79

Muster Roll of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S company of Mounted Volunteers of Florida Militia ordered into service of the United States by requisition of Maj. Gen. SCOTT, from the 26th day of May 1836 to serve for the period of four months.

Note: All the men on this roll were enrolled May 26, 1836 at St. Augustine by Maj. KIRBY for 4 months; their horses will be shown by their name.

1. DOUGLAS DUMMETT, Capt.; horse not shown
2. JOSEPH WOODRUFF, 1st Lt.; horse not shown
3. FRANCIS PELLICER, 2nd Lt.; horse not shown
  
1. CHARLES FREYMOUTH, 1st Sergt.; Bay horse
2. JOSE ANDREO, Sergt.; Chestnut mare
3. PAUL MAESTRO, Sergt.; Sorrel mare
1. JOHN FERREIRA, Corp'l. (P.R. June 16/81 to July 11/81); Roan horse
2. JOHN IRVIN, Corp'l.; White horse
3. PHILIP WEADMAN, JR.; Sorrel mare

PRIVATES

1. ANDERSON, JAMES K.; Bay horse
2. ACOSTA, GEORGE C.; Gray horse
3. ANDREO, ANTONIO; Sorrel mare
4. BORGOS, ANTONIO; Black horse
5. BAYA, ANTONIO; Brown mare
6. BARROWS, E. S.; Bay horse
7. BRAVO, GREGORIO; Bay stud
8. CIRCOPOLI, DOMINGO; Black horse
9. COVERT, HENRY; Cream horse
10. CONNOR, ABRAHAM; Bay horse
11. CRONK, HARRISON; Sorrel horse
12. CAMPBELL, ROBERT; Bay horse

Page 79 (cont'd)

13. DUPONT, V. R. (on same roll name is shown as VIRGIL DUPONT);  
Light Bay horse
14. FLEICHMAN, ABRAHAM; Sorrel horse
15. FERRARA, FRANCIS; Gray stud
16. FALANY, JAMES; Gray horse
17. GARCIAS, JOSEPH; Sorrel horse
18. GARRIDO, EMANUEL; Bay horse
19. HALL, THOMAS H.; Brown horse
20. HURLBERT, DANIEL; Chestnut horse
21. KELLY, PATRICK; Sorrel horse
22. LEONARDI, CELESTINO; Black stud
23. LONG, MATTHEW; Sorrel mare
24. MAESTRO, GABRIEL; Bay mare
25. MAESTRO, PETER; Bay horse
26. MEDICIS, FRANCIS; Sorrel horse
27. MAESTRO, PEDRO, JR.; Black horse

Page 80

28. MINUCI, PHILIP; Roan mare
29. MITCHELL, JOHN R.; Sorrel horse
30. OLIVAREZ, RAFAEL; Bay mare
31. PACETI, ANDREW; Bay mare
32. PONS, BARTOLO M.; Roan horse
33. PELLICER, ANTONIO; Black mare
34. PACETI, CUCENIO; Sorrel horse
35. PURVIS, JOHN; Sorrel mare
36. PINKERTON, JOHN; Brown Bay horse
37. SEQUI, JOHN; Brown Bay horse
38. SANCHEZ, MAURICIO; Sorrel mare
39. SUAREZ, JOHN; Bay horse
40. SANCHEZ, JOSEPH; Sorrel mare
41. SOLANO, PHILIP D.; Bay stud
42. SEGUI, PEDRO; Bay horse
43. SOLANO, EMANUEL; Sorrel mare
44. TRIAY, VICTORINO; Black mare
45. WEEDMAN, PABLO; Bay mare
46. WILLIAMS, JOHN T.; White horse
47. ZYLSTRA, ROBERT; Sorrel mare
48. MEDICIS, ELIAS; Gray mare

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S company of Mounted Volunteers of Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; and that the name set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Date: 26 May 1836  
Station: St. Augustine

DOUGLAS DUMMETT, Capt.  
Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and that I have this 26th day of May 1836 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Volunteers taped over

J. M. KIRBY, 1st Lt. U. S. Arty.  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S company of Mounted Volunteers, Florida Militia, commanded by Capt. D. DUMMETT ordered into service of the United States by Major General SCOTT from the 26th day of May 1836 to the 26th day of September 1836 when mustered out of the service.

Note: The entire company was enrolled at St. Augustine by Maj. R. M. KIRBY for 4 months. Date of enrollment will be shown by name as well as remarks.

1. DOUGLAS DUMMETT, Capt.
2. JOSEPH WOODRUFF, 1st Lt.
3. FRANCIS PELLICER, 2nd Lt.
4. JOSE ANDREO, 3rd Lt.; promoted to 3rd Lieut. 4th July 1836
  
1. CHARLES FREYMOUNTH, 1st Sergt.
2. PAUL MAESTRO, 2nd Sergt.
3. JOHN FERRARO, (rank not shown); promoted to Sergeant 4th July 1836
4. JOHN IRVIN (rank not shown); promoted to Sergeant 4th July 1836
  
1. PHILIP WEADMAN, 1st Corp'l.
2. THOS. H. HALL (rank not shown); promoted to Corporal 4th July 1836
3. EMANUEL SOLANO (rank not shown); promoted to Corporal 4th July 1836
4. GEORGE C. ACOSTA (rank not shown); promoted to Corporal 4th July 1836

\*All of the above staff enrolled on May 26, 1836

PRIVATEs

1. ANDREWS, JAMES K.; May 26, 1836
2. Can't read May 26, 1836
3. ANDREO, DONAT; July 9, 1836; transferred from Co. C
4. BORGOS, ANTONIO; July 9, 1836
5. BAYA, ANTONIO, July 9, 1836
6. BARROWS, E. S., July 9, 1836
7. BRAVO, GREGORIO; July 9, 1836
8. CIRCOPOLA, DOMINGO; July 9, 1836
9. COVERT, HENRY; July 9, 1836
10. CONNOR, ABRAHAM; July 9, 1836; sabre and belts lost
11. CRONK, HARRISON; July 9, 1836
12. CAMPBELL, ROBERT; July 9, 1836
13. DUPONT, V. R.; July 9, 1836
14. FLEICHMAN, ABRAHAM; July 9, 1836
15. FERRARA, FRANCIS; July 9, 1836
16. FALANY, JAMES; July 9, 1836
17. GARCIAS, JOSEPH; July 9, 1836
18. GARRIDO, EMANUEL; July 9, 1836
19. HURLBERT, DANIEL; July 9, 1836
20. KELLY, PATRICK; July 9, 1836
21. LEONARDI, CELESTINO; July 9, 1836
22. LONG, MATTHEW; July 9, 1836
23. MEDICIS, ELIAS; July 9, 1836
24. MASTERS, JOHN; July 9, 1836; transferred from Co. C

25. MAESTRO, GABRIEL; May 26, 1836
26. MAESTRO, PETER; May 26, 1836
27. MRFICIS, FRANCIS; May 26, 1836
28. MASTERS, PEDRO, JR.; May 26, 1836
29. MONUCE, PHILIP; May 26, 1836
30. MITCHELL, JOHN R., May 26, 1836
31. OLIVARES, RAFAEL, May 26, 1836
32. PACETTI, ANDREW, May 26, 1836
33. PONS, BARTOLO M.; May 26, 1836
34. PELLICER, ANTONIO; May 26, 1836
35. PACETTI, CRECENCIO; May 26, 1836
36. PURVIS, JOHN; May 26, 1836
37. PINKERTON, JOHN; May 26, 1836
38. SEGUI, JOHN; May 26, 1836
39. \*This number and name were marked through but it appeared to be  
SEGUI, BARTOLO.
40. SANCHEZ, LAURENCIO; May 26, 1836
41. SUAREZ, JOHN; May 26, 1836
42. SANCHEZ, JOSEPH; May 26, 1836
43. SOLANO, PHILIP D.; May 26, 1836
44. SEGUI, PEDRO; May 26, 1836
45. TRIAY, VICTORENA; May 26, 1836
46. WEADMAN, PABLO; May 26, 1836
47. WILLIAMS, JOHN T.; May 26, 1836
48. ZYLSTRA, ROBERT; May 26, 1836; died Sept. 7, 1836

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S Mounted Company of Florida Militia for the period herein mentioned; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

DOUGLAS DUMMETT

Date: 26th Sept. 1836      Capt. Commanding the Company  
Station: Fort Marion, Fla.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll and I have this 26th day of Sept. 1836 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company.

G. S. DRANE, Capt. 2nd Arty.  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S Company of the 2nd Regt. - Brigade fo Flor. Mounted Militia, commanded by Col. F. S. DANCY ordered into service of the United States by Secretary of War from the 22nd day of Dec. 1840 to the 22nd day of March 1841.

Note: The entire company arrived Dec. 22, 1840 at the rendezvous and were mustered the same day by Maj. S. CHURCHILL, 3rd Arty. for 3 months. There was no travel.

Page 83 (cont'd)

- |                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. DOUGLAS DUMMETT, Capt.    | 3. ALBERTO ROHERO, 2nd Lt. |
| 2. JOHN FERRARA, 1st Lt.     |                            |
| 1. JOHN SULLIVAN, 1st Sergt. | 3. PAUL GEIGER, Sergt.     |
| 2. JOHN IRVIN, Sergt.        | 4. THOMAS SCOTT, Sergt.    |
| 1. EDWARD JACKSON, Corp'l.   | 3. FRANK SANCHEZ, Corp'l.  |
| 2. JOHN PITCHELO, Corp'l.    | 4. THOMAS ROOK, Corp'l.    |
| 1. MICHAEL MEDUCES, Bugler   | 2. WILLIAM HEATH, Bugler   |

PRIVATEES

- |                          |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. ADAMS, DANIEL         | 15. DWYER, JOHN       |
| 2. ALLEN, ANDREW         | 16. FIGAN, HENRY      |
| 3. BLANCHARD, JOSIAH     | 17. GARSIMONS, JOHN   |
| 4. BAILY, THOMAS         | 18. HAWKINS, DANIEL   |
| 5. BOLLE, ROBERT         | 19. HEGANS, WM. S.    |
| 6. BUCHANAN, DUNCAN      | 20. HILL, GEORGE      |
| 7. CAPELIA, GEORGE       | 21. HOGANS, REUBEN    |
| 8. COATES, WILLIAM       | 22. IVERS, JOHN       |
| 9. COCROFER, CLINTON     | 23. JOINER, JOHN W.   |
| 10. DARLING, THOMAS      | 24. KELLY, JAMES      |
| 11. DARLING, R. B.       | 25. KNEELAND, MARTIN  |
| 12. DENNEY, JOSHUA       | 26. KUSE, WILLIAM     |
| 13. DOUGHERTY, GEORGE F. | 27. LEONARDO, BARTOLO |
| 14. DUER, DEDDRICK       | 28. LONG, MATTHEW     |

Page 84

- |                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| 29. MUFFET, WILLIAM   | 46. QUIGLEY, OWEN     |
| 30. MAYNER, JAMES     | 47. RAISER, M.        |
| 31. MAUNCEY, JOSEPH   | 48. RAYLEY, JOHN      |
| 32. MEDIECES, ELIAS   | 49. REYNOLDS, JOHN    |
| 33. MIRANDA, SILVERIA | 50. REYNOLDS, WILLIAM |
| 34. MCKAY, D.         | 51. RICE, DAVID       |
| 35. MCILHANEY, HENRY  | 52. SANCHEZ, HENRY    |
| 36. MCINTYRE, M. S.   | 53. STEPHENS, JOHN    |
| 37. MCMANNES, OWEN    | 54. SEGWICK, J. W.    |
| 38. MCNAB, JOHN       | 55. SILAS, JOSEPH     |
| 39. NOBBS, JOHN       | 56. SOLANO, PHILIP    |
| 40. OLDS, JOHN        | 57. STORES, ANDREW    |
| 41. O'CONNOR, FRANCIS | 58. TINDER, FRANCIS   |
| 42. PEARL, JOHN       | 59. WALTON, HENRY     |
| 43. PETTY, JAMES      | 60. WILSON, JAMES     |
| 44. PACETTI, JOSEPH   | 61. WILSON, WILLIAM   |
| 45. PITCHELL, WILLIAM | 62. WILLIS, JOHN      |

Note: Report to Maj. CHURCHILL Mar. (?) 3 unreadable of Fort Heilman, Flor.  
\* There is a notation in the outside margin that is not readable.

1. DANIELS, ERBY; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12
2. KLINAWSOZKI, VINCENT; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12

3. MICHCLOWSKI, FELIX; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12  
(Also shown as MICHALOWSZOKI)
4. PLEVINSKI, CHARLES; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12
5. PATT (PATTIC?), ADAM; left sick May 6 in Mid Flor. Nov. 11
6. SHEA, JOHN; left sick May 6 in Mid Flor. Nov. 11
7. STUFEL, WILLIAM; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12
8. SUSKI, JOSEPH; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12
9. WILLIS, ALFRED; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12
10. WHITE, WILLIAM; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12
11. WARDLAW, JAMES; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12
12. ZAWADSKI, JOHN; joined from LEDWORTH'S company Dec. 12

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S company of Flor. Mounted Militia for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

Date: Dec. 22, 1840 DOUGLAS DUMMETT, Capt.  
Station: St. Augustine E. F. Commanding the Company

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 22nd day of Dec. 1840 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Flor. Mounted Militia into the service of the United States for the term of 3 months.

S, CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art.  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Muster Roll of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S company of the 2nd Regiment Brigade of Flor. Mounted Militia, commanded by Col. F. D. DANCY ordered into service by Secretary of War from the 22nd day of Dec. 1840 to the 22nd day of March 1841 when discharged.

Note: The entire company arrived at the general rendezvous on Dec. 22, 1840 and were mustered into service on the same day by Maj. S. CHURCHILL for 3 months with pay due from enrollment. There were no miles of travel. Remarks will appear after the name when there are remarks.

1. DOUGLAS DUMMETT, Capt.; has kept in service a private servant and 2 horses
2. JOHN FERRERA, 1st Lt.; has kept in service a private servant and two horses
3. ALBERT ROHERO, 2nd Lt.; has kept in service a private servant and 2 horses
1. JOHN SULLIVAN, 1st Sergt.
2. JOHN IRVIN, Sergt.
3. PAUL GEIGER, Sergt.
4. THOMAS SCOTT, Sergt.
1. EDWARD JACKSON, Corp'l.
2. JOHN PRITCHELL, Corp'l.



3. FRANK SANCHEZ, Corp'l.
4. THOMAS ROOK, Corp'l.
5. MICHAEL MEDUCES, Bugler
6. WILLIAM HEATH, Bugler; absent without leave since Mar. 23

PRIVATES

- |                      |                       |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. ADAMS, DANIEL     | 18. HILL, GEORGE      |
| 2. ALLEN, ANDREW     | 19. HOGANS, REUBEN    |
| 3. BLANCHARD, JOSIAH | 20. IVERS, JOHN       |
| 4. BAILEY, THOMAS    | 21. JOINER, JOHN M.   |
| 5. BOLLE, ROBERT     | 22. KELLY, JAMES      |
| 6. BUCHANAN, DUNCAN  | 23. KNEELAND, MARTIN  |
| 7. CAPELIA, GEORGE   | 24. KEELE, WILLIAM    |
| 8. COATS, WILLIAM    | 25. LEONARDO, BARTOLO |
| 9. COCKOFER, CLINTON | 26. LONG, MATTHEW     |
| 10. DARLING, THOMAS  | 27. MAFFET, WILLIAM   |
| 11. DARLING, R. B.   | 28. MAYNER, JAMES     |
| 12. DENBY, JOSHUA    | 29. MANUCEY, JOSEPH   |
| 13. DUN, DIDARICK    | 30. MEDICIAS, ELIAS   |
| 14. DWYER, JOHN      | 31. MIRANDA, SILONIA  |
| 15. FEGAN, HENRY     | 32. MCKAY, D.         |
| 16. GARSIONS, JOHN   | 33. MCELHANEY, HENRY  |
| 17. HAWKINS, DANIEL  | 34. MCINTYRE, M. S.   |

- |                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| 35. MCMANES, OWEN     | 48. REYNOLDS, WILLIAM                                     |
| 36. MCNAB, JOHN       | 49. RICE, DAVID   |
| 37. NOBBS, JOHN       | 50. SANCHEZ, HENRY  |
| 38. OLDS, JOHN        | 51. STEPHENS, JOHN  |
| 39. O'CONNER, THOMAS  | 52. SEDFWICK, W.  |
| * 40. PEARL, JOHN     | 53. SILAS, JOSEPH   |
| 41. PETTY, JAMES      | 54. SOLANO, PHILIP  |
| 42. PACETY, JOSEPH    | 55. STORES, ANDREW  |
| 43. PATCHSKI, WILLIAM | 56. VIVIS, FRANCIS; absent without<br>leave since Mar. 24 |
| 44. QUIGLEY, OWEN     | 57. WILSON, JAMES   |
| 45. RAISER, M.        | 58. WILSON, WILLIAM                                       |
| 46. REYLER, JOHN      | 59. WILLIS, JOHN  |
| 47. REYNOLDS, JOHN    | 60. WALTON, HENRY   |
- \*Left sick at Ft. Mcomb by Col.  
DANCY Jan. 10

At this point, the roll has been taped over and is very difficult to read, some of which can't be read. Also there is an explanation or note that is hard to read.

\_\_\_? THEODORE (THERON?)SHEMITELLO ?

1. DANIELS, ERBY
2. FEGAN, JOHN Jan 12, Jan. 12; joined excort Jan. 13, absent with  
leave of Maj. CHURCHILL from Mar.22
3. GORRE, JOHN, Jan. 9; Jan. 9
4. CLEMANSOSKI, VINSENT; Jan. 3, Jan. 3

Page 86 (cont'd)

5. MURSKI, DYONISCIUS; Dec. 22, Dec. 22
6. MICHALOWSKI, FELIX; Dec. 22, Dec. 22
7. CHARLES PLEVINSKI; Dec. 22, Dec. 22
8. ADAM POTTS,; Dec. 22, Dec. 22
9. SHED, JOHN; Dec. 22, Dec. 22
10. WILLIAM STUFEL, Dec. 22, Dec. 22
11. JOSEPH SUSKI; Dec. 22, Dec. 22
12. TRAINER, WILLIAM
13. ALFRED WILLIS
14. WILLIAM WHITE
15. JAMES WARDLOW
16. LAWANSKI, JOHN

DESERTED

DOUGHERTY, GEORGE F.; Dec. 22, Dec. 22; deserted can't read  
HOGANS, WM. S.; Dec. 22, Dec. 22; deserted from Ft. Ceylon?  
? 5

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. DOUGLAS DUMMETT'S company of the Fla. Mounted Militia for the period here- in mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just, and that the recapitulation exhibits, in every particular, the true state of the company.

DOUGLAS DUMMETT, Capt.  
Commanding the company

Date: March 29, 1841  
Station: Saint Augustine E. F.

I certify on honor that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 29th day of March 1841 mustered and minutely inspected the above named company of Fla. Mounted Militia who are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

S. CHURCHILL, Maj. 3rd Art.  
Inspector and Mustering Officer

Page 87

Muster Roll of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S company of Florida Mounted Volunteers commanded by Capt. F. M. DURRANCE, called into the service by His Excellency, JAMES E. BROOME under the order of 15th August 1856 at Ft. Frazier, Florida (the place of general rendezvous) on the 22nd day of August 1856, to serve for the term of 6 months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 22nd day of August 1856 (when mustered) to the 21st day of December 1856. The company was organized by Capt. F. M. DURRANCE, at Fort Frazier in the month of August 1856 and marched thence to Tampa, Florida, where it arrived the 21st of December, a distance of 45 miles.

Note: Columns used were name, rank, age (which will follow after the soldier's name), when and where mustered, by whom, period, pay, and remarks. Most of the company enrolled Aug. 22, 1856 (when different will be shown by

the name) at Fort Frazier by F. M. DURRANCE for 6 mos.; were mustered in Aug. 22, 1856 at Fort Frazier by JESSE CARTER, Special Agent (if muster date is different, it will be shown by the name) and pay was due from enrollment.

1. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt., age not shown
1. WILLOUGHBY TILLIS, 1st Lt., age not shown
1. JOSEPH HOWELL, 2nd Lt., age not shown
1. JAMES M. BOGGS, 1st Sergt., age 25
1. THOMAS L. TYRE, 2nd Sergt., age 25
1. JACOB TYRE, 3rd Sergt., age 26
1. JAMES A. STEPHENS, 4th Sergt., age 23
1. JOHN ANDERSON, Corp'l., age 30
1. BERRIEN PLATT, 2nd Corp'l., age 27
1. THOMAS ELLIS, 3rd Corp'l., Age 30
1. DEMPSEY TILLIS, 4th Sergt., age 20
1. ISAAC WATERS, Bugler, age 43
1. JOHN B. DURRANCE, Bugler, age 32
1. JOHN TYRE, Farrier and Blacksmith, age 27

#### PRIVATES

- |   |   |
|---|---|
| 1. ALTMAN, WILLIAM, age 25  | 25. ELLIS, THOMAS B., age 20  |
| 2. ALTMAN, JAMES A., age 18   | 26. EVANS, JOHN, age 22, mustered Oct. 1  |
| 3. ALTMAN, JOHN, age 28   | 27. FILMON, MARTIN, age 21, Sept. 2, Oct. 1   |
| 4. ALTMAN, LEWIS, age 17  | 28. GREEN ISREAL, age 39, Aug. 25, mustered Oct. 22   |
| 5. BLOUNT, JOHN, age 18   | 29. GREEN, JOHN, age 31, Aug. 22, mustered Oct. 22  |
| 6. BONEY, DAVID J. W., age 39   | 30. GODWIN, JOHN, age 18, Aug. 22, Oct. 22  |
| 7. BAXLEY, WILLIS, age 19   | 31. GARRISON, GREEN, age 24, Aug. 22, Oct. 22; discharged without pay by Garison Court martial Nov. 24th 1856 |
| 8. BROWN, WILLIAM, age 40   | 32. GODWIN, JACOB, age 21; Aug. 22, Oct. 22   |
| 9. BRANEN, JOSEPH S., age 20, Aug. 23, mustered Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla. | 33. HILL, THOMAS W., age 23   |
| 10. BROWN, RIGDON H., age ?; Aug. 23, Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.           | 34. HOGANS, DANIEL N., age 22   |
| 11. BLOUNT, READING, age 45, Aug. 23, Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.           | 35. HAYWOOD, JOHN, age 25; discharged without pay by Garison Court martial Nov. 24, 1856                      |
| 12. BAXLEY, JAMES, age 25, Aug. 28;                                   | 36. HENDRY, CHARLES W., age 32  |
| 13. BRANEN, WILLIAM, age 21, Sept. 2, Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.           | 37. HALL, WILLIAM, age 39, mustered Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.   |
| 14. BAXLEY, SAMUEL, age 25, Oct. 1, Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.             | 38. HEARN, JAMES, age 45, Aug. 28; Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.  |
| 15. CANADY, JAMES H., age 20; Aug. 23 Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.           | 39. HAGUE, GIDEON, age 40, Sept. 2; Oct 1 at Tampa, Fla.  |
| 16. CANADY, HENRY, age 45; Sept. 1, Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.             | 40. HOGANS, ANDREW J., age 20, Oct. 1, Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.  |
| 17. DURRANCE, GEORGE T., age 30                                       | 41. MCCLELLAND, MAXFIELD, age 18;   |
| 18. DOWNING, CHARLES W., age 40, Aug. 28, Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.       |   |
| 19. DURRANCE, JOSEPH S., age 40                                       |   |
| 20. DURRANCE, WILLIAM H., age 38                                      |   |
| 21. DURRANCE, JESSE H., age 36  |   |
| 22. DYNING, JEREMIAH, age 25  |   |
| 23. ELLIS, WILLIAMS, age 25   |   |
| 24. EASON, MISSICK H., age 22   |   |

Page 87 (cont'd)

41. (cont'd) Aug. 24, Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.
42. MCCLELLAND, SILAS, age 45; Aug. 24 , Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.
43. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM, age 24, Aug. 22, Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.
44. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM E., age 21; Aug. 22, Oct. 1
45. MCCLELLAND, JESSE, age 19, Aug. 22, Oct. 1
46. MANSFIELD, WILLIAM H,M age 24, Aug. 22, Oct. 1
47. MANSFIELD, GEORGE, age 23, Aug. 22, Oct. 1
48. PLATT, PETER, age 45, Aug. 22, Oct. ; discharged without pay for insubordination Oct. 23, 1856 and order revised. Explained
49. PAYNE, CYRES D., age 23, Aug. 22, Oct. 1

Page 88

50. RAULERSON, JOHN B., age 30 mustered Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.
51. RAULERSON, RABOURN, age 36 mustered Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.
52. RAULERSON, JACKSON, age 25 mustered Oct. 1 at Tampa, Fla.
53. SEWARD, HENRY S., age 45; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
54. SEWARD, PHILIP J., age 18; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
55. SEWARD, ZACHARIA, age 18; Aug. 22, Oct. 27, at Ft. Frazier
56. SHEPARD, WILLIAM W., age 26; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
57. SCOTT, CHARLES H., age 40; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
58. SISTRUNK, HENRY, age 19; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
59. SHEPARD, ISAAC, age 18; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
60. SEWARD, WALTER B., age 32; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier; discharged for insubordination without pay Oct. 23, 1856. Explained by affidavit and order revised
61. THOMAS, JOHN, age 40; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
62. THOMAS, LEWIS, age 18; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
63. UNDERHILL, THOMAS, age 27; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
64. VARN, JOSIAH, age 21; Aug. 22, Oct. 27 at Ft. Frazier
65. VARN, LUDWICK, age 45; Oct. 1 at Tampa
66. VARN, WILLIAM, age 23; Oct. 1 at Tampa
67. WIGGINS, WILLIAM, age 40; Oct. 1 at Tampa
68. WIGGINS, JOHN., age 19; Oct. 1 at Tampa
69. WARNER, FRANCIS H., age 23; Aug. 28, Oct. 1 at Tampa
70. WHIDDEN, JAMES L., age 30; Oct. 1 at Tampa
71. WEISBROD, HERMAN, age 30; Aug. 22, Oct. 22
72. WHITEHURST, GEORGE W., age 20; Aug. 22, Oct. 22
73. WHIDDEN, ELI P., age 27; Aug. 22, Oct. 22
74. WILLIAMS, JAMES, age 22; Aug. 22, Oct. 22

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. F. M. DURRANCE'S company of Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person, that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the valuation of 141 horses and horse equipments since the muster into service, was made by disinterested and good judges, and at fair and just rates.

FRANCIS M. DURRANCE  
Captain Commanding the Company

Muster (Date of: Dec. 21, 1856  
(Station: Fort Frazier

I certify on honor that I have, at Tampa, Florida, on this 21st day of Decem-

Page 88 (cont'd)

ber 1856 carefully examined this Roll and, as far as possible, caused the allowances, stoppages and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the company for discharge, and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the State of Florieda.

JESSE CARTER, Special Agent  
Mustering Officer

Page 89

Muster Roll of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Independent Company of Mounted Florida Volunteers called into the service of the United States by Bat. Brig. Gen'l. HARNEY under instructions from War Dept. (AGO) Nov. 4, 1856 from the 22nd day of Dec. 1856 (date of this muster) for the term of 6 months unless sooner discharged.

Note: Columns used were name, rank, age, when joined and enrolled, where, term, miles to rendezvous and value of horse and horse equipment; remarks. The entire company joined Dec. 22, 1856, unless otherwise shown, at Fort Brooke, Fla. by Capt. F. M. DURRANCE for 6 months. It was 40 miles to the place of rendezvous, miles from place of discharge home not shown.

1. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt., age 44; \$150-\$15
1. JOSEPH M. HOWELL, 1st Lt., age 50; \$150-\$18
1. JOHN R. DURRANCE, 2nd Lt., age 30 \$140-\$15
1. JOEL I (J) ADDISON, 1st Sergt., age 23; \$90-\$8
2. JOHN RAULERSON, Sergt., age 30; \$100-\$8
3. JOHN GREEN, Sergt., age 30; \$112-1/2-\$18
4. JOHN EVANS, sergt., age 28; \$125-\$8
1. WILLIAM ALTMAN, Corp'l., age 24; \$150-\$10
2. MILLEDGE, BRANEN, Corp'l., age 21; \$75-\$8
3. DANIEL N. HOGAN, Corp'l., age 22; \$80-\$15; deserted Jany. 2, 1857
4. ISAAC SHEPHERD, Corp'l., age 18; \$82-1/2-\$2
1. WILLIAM RAULERSON, Bugelr, age 27; \$125-\$15
2. ELI P. WHIDDEN, Bugler, age 27; \$75-\$15
1. JOHN FYER, Farrier, age 26; \$175-\$18

PRIVATES

1. ALTMAN, LEWIS, Age 19; \$75-\$1
2. ALTMAN, JOHN, age 28; \$80-\$10
3. ALTMAN, JAMES R., age 19; \$110-\$2
4. BAXLEY, WILLIS, age 19; \$50-\$1
5. BONEY, DAVID J. W., age 39; \$60-\$5
6. BAXLEY, JAMES, age 25; \$100-\$10
7. BAXLEY, SAMUEL, age 31; \$125-\$18
8. BEASLEY, ISAIAH, age 19; Dec. 29, 1856; \$50-\$5
9. CAMPBELL, WILLIAM S., age 35; \$125-\$15
10. CAUGHEEN, AARON C., age 38; Jan. 3, 1857; \$90-\$20
11. DURRANCE, JOSEPH, age 38; \$100-\$10
12. DURRANCE, JESSE H., age 35; \$150-\$7-1/2
13. DURRANCE, WILLIAM H., age 38; \$300-\$15

Page 89 (cont'd)

14. DURRANCE, GEORGE T., age 30; \$135-\$18
15. EASON, MISSICK H., age 22; \$30-\$4
16. ELLIS, WILLIAM, age 23; \$60-\$4
17. ELLIS, THOMAS, age 30; \$100-\$5
18. FOX, CHARLES, age 24; Dec. 29, 1856; \$80-\$5; no miles to rendezvous
19. GREEN, ISREAL, age 38; \$70-\$6
20. GRICE, JOHN A., age 27; \$100-\$12
21. GASIOIGNE, LEWIS, age 27; \$90-\$3-1/2
22. GAY, JAMES S., age 26; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous;  
\$125-\$15
23. GILLEY, WILLIAM T., age 25; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous;  
\$90-\$8
24. HOGAN, JACKSON, age 20; \$70-\$10
25. HEARN, JAMES, age 45; \$40-\$5
26. HAGUE, GIDEON, age 40; \$100-\$8
27. HARRILL, JAMES M., age 23; \$100-\$5
28. HILL, THOMAS W., age 23; \$50-\$6
29. HAYWOOD, JOHN, age 27; \$125-\$15
30. HAWKINS, DANIEL S., age 30; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous;  
\$140-\$15
31. HUDSON, HENRY F., age 41; Jany. 5, 1857; no miles to rendezvous;  
\$60-\$10
32. IVY, FRANCIS A., age 26; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous;  
\$125-\$25
33. JONES, CURTIS, age 26; Dec. 29, 1856; \$75-\$15; no miles to rend.
34. JOHNSTON, JOHN J., age 38; Jany. 2, 1857; no miles to rendezvous;  
\$85-\$13
35. LONG, LEVI, age 35; \$90-\$10
36. LYNCH, CHARLES, age 27; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous;  
\$50-\$3; deserted Jany. 2, 1857
37. MANSFIELD, GEORGE, age 22; \$75-\$10
38. MARR, EDWARD, age 42; \$125-\$22
39. MAYNE, DAVID, age 19; \$50-\$10
40. MCCLELLAND, MAXFIELD, age 19; \$80-\$18
41. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM, age 25; \$75-\$10
42. MCCOY, CALVIN, age 25; \$70-\$10
43. MCCLELLAND, SILAS, age 44; \$50-\$12
44. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM E., age 21; \$75-\$3

Page 90

45. MCCLELLAND, JESSE, age 19; \$75-\$6
46. OGLESBY, GEORGE, age 23; \$100-\$3
47. OGLESBY, BENJAMIN, age 25; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous;  
\$125-\$5
48. PAYNE, CYRUS D., age 23; \$200-\$10
49. PHILMON, DARLINGTON, age 25; \$75-\$6
50. PLATT, BERRIEN, age 22; \$100-\$5
51. RAULERSON, JACKSON, age 26; \$125-\$5
52. SCOTT, CHARLES H., age 39; \$60-\$2-1/2
53. STAFFORD, JAMES, age 19; \$50-\$2



- 54. SISTRUNK, HENRY, age 19; \$100-\$10
- 55. SUMMERALL, DAVID, age 25; \$100-\$7-1/2
- 56. SMITH, RERREY J., age 45; \$125-\$1
- 57. SHEPHERD, WILLIAM W., age 26; \$150-\$2
- 58. SYNDER, ANDREW, age 39; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous;  
\$80-\$15
- 59. SMITH, ISAIH, age 37; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous;  
\$60-\$5
- 60. STEPHENS, JAMES A., age 22; \$100-\$10
- 61. TILLIS, WILLOUGHBY, age 44; \$135-\$12
- 62. TYER, JACOB H., age 36; \$150-\$22-1/2
- 63. TYER, THOMAS S., age 23; \$100-\$15
- 64. VARN, JOSIAH, age 21; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous;  
\$100-\$8
- 65. WESTBROD, HERMAN, age 28; Dec. 23, 1856; \$135-\$12
- 66. WARREN, FRANK, age 23; \$125-\$10
- 67. WELLS, THOMAS K., age 35; \$90-\$18
- 68. WHITEHURST, GEORGE W., age 20; \$40-\$12
- 69. WOOD, ANDERSON, age 24; \$175-\$10
- 70. WATERS, ISAAC, age 43; \$125-\$7
- 71. WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM H., age 35; \$75-\$3-1/2
- 72. WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM, age 18; \$50-\$3
- 73. WHIDDEN, NOAH, age 38; Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous;  
\$75-\$5
- 74. WILKERSON, NEIL F., age 26; Dec. 29, 1856; \$40-\$5

ENLISTED IN THE COMPANY

- 75. ADOLPHUS GARBETT, age 33; Jany. 12, 1857; no miles to rendezvous;  
\$50-\$2; appointed Corp'l. Jany. 12/57 since HOGAN deserted.
- 76. WILLIAM H. VANDERIPE, age 22; Jany. 12, 1857; no miles to rendezvous;  
\$80-\$12

4 Periods of Service from Feb. 21, 1856 to May 10, 1858. Muster Roll of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE's Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers mustered into service 22nd Decmbr. 1856 at Fort Brooke, Fla. for 6 months by Bat. Major F. N. PAGE A. A. Gen'l. Mustered out June 22, 1857 at Ft. Brooke, Fla.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S company of the Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned that each man answers to his own prper name in person; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

FRANCIS M. DURRANCE  
Capt. Commanding the Company

Date: December 22, 1856  
Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

Page 90 (cont'd)

We certify on oath, that the figures set opposite the names on this roll, for evaluation of horses and horse equipments, represent and shew the true cash value of the horses and and equipment of the men, respectfully, at the place of enrolment, according to our honest, impartial judgement.

M. POST )  
W. J. T taped over) APPRAISERS  
ROBT. J. taped over)

Sworn to and subscribed before

FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Arty. Gen'l.  
Mustering Officer

Date: December 22, 1856  
Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

I certify on honor, that I have carefully examined the the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of 6 months from this 22nd day of December 1856.

Date: December 22, 1856 FRANCIS N. PAGE  
Station: Fort Brooke, Fla. Asst. Arty. Gen'l.

Page 91

Muster Roll of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Independent Company, Regiment of Mounted Florida Volunteers, commanded by was left blank, called into the service of the United States by Bt. Brig. Gen'l. W. T. HARNEY, Col. 2nd Drns. under instructions from War Dept. (AGO) Nov. 4, 1856, at Fort Brooke, Fla. (the place of general rendezvous) on the 22nd day of December 1856, to servie for the term of 6 months from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 22nd day of December of December 1856 (when enrolled) to the 22nd day of June 1857. The Company was organized by Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE at Fort Frazier in the month of December 1856 and marched thence to Fort Brooke, Fla., where it arrived the 22nd of December, a distance of Forty miles.

Note: Columns used were name, rank, age, when joined or enrolled, where, by whom, term of service when mustered, where, by whom, payment period, number of miles to general rendezvous, number of miles from place of discharge home, value of horses and horse equipment and remarks. The company enrolled Dec. 22, 1856 at Fort Brooke, Fla. by Capt. F. M. DURRANCE for 6 months; mustered in Dec. 22, 1856 at Fort Brooke, Fla. by Maj. F. N. PAGE payment due from enrollment; distance to rendezvous was 40 miles unless otherwise shown, 40 miles from place of discharge home. Where enrollment date and mustering date is different, it will be shown.

1. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt., age 44; \$150-\$15
1. JOSEPH HOWELL, 1st Lt., age 50; \$150-\$18; horse gave out for want of forage while on a scout and abandoned on 28 Feb. 1857 by order of Capt. F. M. DURRANCE

1. JOHN R. DURRANCE, 2nd Lt., age 30; \$140-\$15
1. FRANK WARREN, 1st Sergt., age 23; \$125-\$10; appointed 1st Sergt. from Private 12 Jany. 1857
2. BERRIEN PLATT, Sergt., age 22; \$100-\$5; appointed Sergeant from Private 4 March 1857
3. JOHN GREEN, Sergt., age 30; \$112-1/2-\$18
4. JOHN EVANS, Sergt. age 28; \$125-\$8
1. MILLEDGE BRANEN, Corp'l., age 21; \$75-\$8
2. ISAAC SHEPHERD, Corp'l., age 18; \$82-1/2-\$2
3. JOHN H. DURRANCE, Corp'l., age 35; \$150-\$7-1/2; appointed Corporal 4 March 1857
4. ROLDOLHUS GARBETT, Corp'l., age 33; Jan. 12, 1857; Jan. 12, 1857; \$50-\$2; appointed Corporal 12 Jany. 1857; no miles traveled
1. WILLIAM RAULERSON, Bugler, age 27; \$125-\$15
2. ELI WHIDDEN, Bugler, age 27; \$75-\$15; dismissed 7 days, date unknown
1. ISAAC WATERS, Farrior/Blacksmith, age 43; \$125-\$7; appointed Farrior/Blacksmith from Private 13 Jany. 1857

PRIVATES

1. ADDISON, JOEL J., age 23 \$90-\$8; reduced to the ranks from Sergeant 12 Jany. 1857
2. ALTMAN, WILLIAM, age 24; \$150-\$10; deserted Feby. 23, 1857; surrendered himself 24 March 1857
3. ADDISON, DAVID, age 28; Jany. 3, 1857, Jany. 3, 1857; no miles traveled; no horse or equipment; absent without leave from 1 April 1857 to 22 June 1857
4. ALTMAN, LEWIS, age 19; \$75-\$1
5. ALTMAN, JOHN, age 28; \$80-\$10
6. ALTMAN, JAMES R., age 19; \$40-\$2
7. BAXLEY, WILLIS, age 19; \$50-\$1
8. BONEY, DAVID J. W., age 39; \$60-\$5
9. BAXLEY, JAMES, age 25; \$100-\$15
10. BAXLEY, SAMUEL, age 31; \$125-\$18
11. BEASLY, ISIAH, age 19; Dec. 29, 1856, Dec. 29, 1856; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; dismissed from 25th May 1857 to date of mustering out of service; \$50-\$5
12. CAUGHORN, AARON C., age 38; Jany. 3/57, Jany. 3/57; \$90-\$20
13. DURRANCE, JOSEPH L., age 38; \$100-\$10
14. DURRANCE, WILLIAM H., age 38; \$300-\$15
15. DURRANCE, GEORGE F., age 30; \$135-\$18
16. EASON, MESSIE H., age 22; \$30-\$4
17. ELLIS, WILLIAM, age 23; \$60-\$4
18. ELLIS, THOMAS, age 30; \$100-\$5
19. FOX, CHARLES, age 24; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$80-\$5
20. GREEN, ISREAL, age 38; \$70-\$6; absent without leave from 15th Jany. 1857 to 14th Feby. 1857
21. GRICE, JOHN A., age 27; \$100-\$12
22. GASKINS, LEWIS, age 27; \$90-\$3-1/2

Page 91 (cont'd)

23. GILLEY, WILLIAM T., age 25; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$90-\$8
24. HOGAN, JACKSON, age 20; \$70-\$10
25. HEARN, JAMES, age 45; \$40-\$5
26. HAGUE, GIDEON, age 40; \$100-\$8
27. HAYWOOD, JOHN, age 27; \$125-\$15
28. HAWKINS, DANIEL S., age 30; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$140-\$15
29. HUDSON, HENRY F., age 41; Jany. 5/57, Jany. 5/57; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$60-\$10
30. IVY, FRANCIS A., age 26; Dec. 56, Dec. 29/56; \$125-\$25
31. JONES, CURTIS, age 26; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; dismounted 27 Feby. 1857, mounted himself 1 May 1857
32. JOHNSTON, JOHN J., age 38; Jan. 2/57, Jan. 2/57; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$85-\$13
33. LONG, LEVI, age 35; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$90-\$10
34. MANSFIELD, GEORGE, age 22; \$75-\$10
35. MARR, EDWARD, age 42; \$125-\$22
36. MCCLELLAND, MAXFIELD, age 19; \$80-\$18
37. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM, age 25; \$75-\$10
38. MCCLELLAND, SILAS, age 44; \$50-\$12
39. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM E., age 21; \$75-\$3
40. MCCLELLAND, JESSE, age 19; \$75-\$6
41. OGLESBY, GEORGE, age 23; \$100-\$3
42. OGLESBY, BENJAMIN, age 25; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$125-\$5
43. PAYNE, CYRUS D., age 23; \$200-\$10; dismounted 27 Feby. 1857, mounted himself 16 March 1857
44. PHILMON, DARLINGTON, age 25; \$75-\$6
45. RAULERSON, JACKSON, age 26; \$125-\$5
46. RAULERSON, MOSES, age 22; Jany. 8/57, Jany. 8/57; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; dismounted from 14 to 17 June 1857, remounted himself 18 June 1857
47. SCOTT, CHARLES H., age 39; \$60-\$2-1/2; horse drowned in crossing the Kissimmee River Jany. 23, 1857, remounted April 25, 1857
48. STAFFORD, JAMES, age 19; \$50-\$2

Page 92

49. SISTRUNK, HENRY, age 19; \$100-\$10
50. SMITH, RENER J., age 45; \$125-\$1; absent without leave from 16th Jany. 1857 to 6 April 1857
51. SHEPHERD, WILLIAM W., age 26; \$150-\$2
52. SNYDER, ANDREW, age 39; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$80-\$15
53. SMITH, ISAIH, age 37; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$60-\$5
54. STEPHENS, JAMES A., age 22; \$100-\$10
55. TYER, JOHN, age 26; \$175-\$18; deserted Feby. 23, 1857, surrendered himself May 7, 1857
56. TILLIS, WILLOUGHBY, age 44; \$135-\$12
57. TYER, THOMAS L., age 23; \$100-\$15

58. VARN, JOSIAH, age 21; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$100-\$8
59. VANDERIPE, WILLIAM H., age 22; Jany. 12/57, Jany. 12/57; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$80-\$12
60. WESTBROD, HERMAN, age 28; Dec. 22/56, Feby. 22/57; \$135-\$12
61. WELLS, THOMAS K., age 35; Dec. 22/56, Feby. 22/57; \$90-\$18
62. WHITEHURST, GEORGE W., age 20; \$40-\$12; absent without leave 22nd Decbr. 1856 to the 18th April 1857
63. WOOD, ANDERSON, age 29; Dec. 22/56, Feby. 22/57; \$75-\$10; horse died for want of forage 28 Feby. 1857, mounted himself April 4, 1857
64. WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM H., age 35; Dec. 22/56, Feby. 22/57; \$75-\$2-1/2
65. WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM, age 18; Dec. 22/56, Feby. 22/57; \$40-\$3; absent without leave from Feby. 23, 1857 to May 7, 1857
66. WHIDDEN, NOAH, age 38; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$75-\$5
67. WILKINSON, NEIL R., age 26; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$40-\$5

DIED

1. THOMAS W. HILL, Pvt., age 23; Dec. 22/56, Dec. 22/56; \$50-\$6; died at Fort Frazier, Fla. April 31, 1857

DESERTED

1. JOHN RAULERSON, Sergt., age 30; Dec. 22/56, Dec. 22/56; \$100-\$8; deserted Feby. 23, 1857
2. DANIEL N. HOGAN, Corp'l., age 22; Dec. 22/56, Dec. 22/56; \$80-\$15; deserted 2 Jany. 1857
3. JAMES S. GAY, Pvt., age 26; Dec. 29/56, Dec. 29/56; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$125-\$15; deserted 23 Feby. 1857
4. JAMES M. HARRILL, Pvt., age 23; Dec. 22/56, Dec. 22/56; \$100-\$5; deserted 23 Feby. 1857, app'd. (?) at Fort Brooke, Fla. without pay \$30 for apprehension (?) paid; dishonorably discharged by General Orders No. 11, Hd. Qrs. Dept. Fla. Fort Myers April 15, 1857
5. CHARLES LYNCH, Pvt., age 27; Dec. 29/57, Dec. 29/57; no miles to rendezvous or from place of discharge home; \$50-\$3; deserted 2 Jany. 1857
6. CALVIN MCCOY, Pvt., age 25; Dec. 22/56, Dec. 22/56; 40 miles to rendezvous, none from place of discharge home; \$70-\$10; deserted 23 Feby. 1857
7. DAVID HAGUE, Pvt., age 19; Dec. 22/56, Dec. 22/56; 40 miles to rendezvous; no miles from place of discharge home; \$50-\$10; deserted 31 (?) Decbr. 1856
8. DAVID SUMERALL, Pvt., age 25; Dec. 22/56, Dec. 22/56; 40 miles to rendezvous, no miles from place of discharge home; \$100-\$7-1/2; deserted 23 Feby. 1857

DISCHARGED

1. JACOB H. TYER, Pvt., age 36; Dec. 22/56, Dec. 22/56; 40 miles to rendezvous no miles from place of discharge home: \$150-\$22-1/2;

1. discharged for disability without pay and allowances. Special Order No. 35 Hd. Qrs. Dept. Fla. Fort Myers

RECORD OF EVENTS

I certify that subsistence, forage and transportation was furnished for every man of my Company who was mustered into the service of the United States on the 22nd day of December 1856 by Gen. JESSE CARTER, Special Agent for the State of Florida from Fort Frazier to Fort Brooke. The place of muster 40 miles. Forage and subsistence \$35-50/100, Transportation \$56.00 and the Paymaster is requested to stop from each individual mustered into service on the day and date above mentioned \$ blank the proportional amount of the above from each and to pay the same over to Gen. JESSE CARTER or other authorized Agent of the State of Florida at Fort Brooke, Fla., and I certify that the men of my company mustered into service of the 22nd day of Dec. 1856 furnished themselves with subsistence, forage and transportation from their homes to the place of Rendezvous and that no person has any claim therefore, except the men respectively as shown on the Rolls.

FRANCIS M. DURRANCE  
Capt. Commanding the Company

On the settlement of the accounts of the Captain of this company with the Qr. Master's Dept., it is ascertained that of the number of half rations of forage to which the company was entitled to be drawn in kind 3015 half rations were not drawn and the company is entitled to the pay at 6-1/4 cents per half ration in addition to the amount credited in the columns of forage on the Roll.

FRANCIS N. PAGE  
Asst. Adjt. Gen'l., Mustering Officer

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Company of the Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the valuation of all horses and horse equipments since the muster into service, was made by disinterested and good judges, and at fair and just rates.

FRANCIS M. DURRANCE  
Capt. Commanding the Company

Muster (Date of June 22, 1857  
(Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.)

I certify on honor, that I have at Fort Brooke, Fla., on the 22nd day of June 1857 carefully examined this Roll and as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

FRANCIS N. PAGE, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.  
Mustering Officer



Muster Roll of Capt. F. M. DURRANCE'S Independent Company Brigade of Mounted Flor. Volunteers, called into the service of the United States by Col. GUSTAVUS LOOMIS 5th Infantry, under instructions from War Dept. (AG00 Dec. 2nd 1857 from the 11th day of March 1858 (date of this muster) for the term of 6 months, unless sooner discharged.

Note: This muster roll has the following columns: name, rank, age when enrolled, where, by whom, period of time, horse and horse equipment and remarks. With few exceptions, the company enrolled March 11 at Fort Brooke by Capt. F. M. DURRANCE for 6 months. Value of horses and equipment will appear after each name.

1. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt., age not shown; \$200-\$15
1. RICHARD B. TURNER, 1st Lt., age 49; \$125-\$20
1. MILTON W. JOHNSTON, 2nd Lt., age 30; \$175-\$15
1. LEANDER B. OSTEEN, 1st Sergt., age 34; \$175-\$18
2. JEREMIAH DINNING, Sergt., age 26; \$150-\$20
3. MILLARD STANLY, Sergt., age 23; \$160-\$10
4. ELI ENGLISH, Sergt., age 27; \$150-\$15
1. ANDREW WOODWARD, Corp'l., age 30; \$100-\$12-1/2
2. THOMAS K. WELLS, Corp'l., age 36; \$123-\$10
3. RICHARD B. BUFFIN, Corp'l., age 40; \$126-\$15
4. THOMAS C. PIERCE, Corp'l., age 19; \$100-\$15
1. JAMES MANLEY, Bugler, age 22; \$100-\$20
2. FRANCIS N. WARNER, Bugler, age 21; \$180-\$15
1. DANIEL C. RIELES, Farrior, age 40; no horse or equip.

PRIVATES

1. ALLEN, WILLIAM, age 25; \$150-\$10
2. ADDISON, JOHN A., age 30; \$125-\$8
3. ALTMAN, JAMES R., age 19; \$60-\$5
4. BAXLEY, JAMES, age 27; \$100-\$4
5. BROWN, RIGDON H., age 42; \$90-\$20
6. BURTS, WILBER F., age 18; \$125-\$12
7. BURNS, CHARLES R., age 39; \$125-\$2
8. BURTS, RANSFORD R., age 42; \$125-\$4
9. BROWNLOW, JOSEPH, age 38; no horse or equip.
10. COLLINS, GEORGE W., age 30; \$80-\$5
11. CAIN, DEMPSEY, age 43; \$100-\$3
12. CARLTON, DANIEL A., age 35; \$140-\$10
13. CRUM, DANIEL G., age 20; \$130-\$10
14. DRIGGERS, JACOB W., age 45; no horse or equip.
15. DURRANCE, JOHN R., age 34; \$100-\$10
16. DURRANCE, JOSEPH L., age 40; \$125-\$20
17. DURRANCE, GEORGE T., age 30; \$125-\$20
18. DURRANCE, JESSE H., age 37; \$100-\$20
19. DAVIDSON, MOSES, age 29; \$125-\$15
20. DOUGLAS, DANIEL R., age 30; \$100-\$5
21. ELLIS, THOMAS, age 30; \$130-\$8
22. FOSTER, HENRY, age 22; \$115-\$8
23. FARRELL, JOHN G., age 45; Mar. 12, 1858; \$100-\$20

Page 93 (cont'd)

24. FOUNTAIN, JAMES T., age 30; \$50-\$7-1/2
25. GIDDEONS, EZEKIEL, age 20; \$125-\$15
26. HILLARD, BENJAMIN, age 37; \$90-\$9
27. HATCH, THOMAS, age 20; \$80-\$15
28. HATCH, ISAAC, age 26; \$175-\$15
29. HILL, HENRY R., age 20; \$150-\$18
30. HOGAN, JACKSON, age 22; \$75-\$12
31. HANCOCK, JAMES, age 21; \$100-\$6
32. HANCOCK, JORDAN, age 44; Mar. 12/58; no horse or equip.
33. HANCOCK, MARTIN, age 20; \$140-\$20
34. JACKSON, ROBERT, age 33; \$140-\$20
35. JOHNSTON, ENOCH, age 30; \$130-\$7
36. LYNN, RICHARD, age 42; \$80-\$7
37. LAUFTON, SAMUEL, age 45; \$125-\$18
38. MCNESE, JACKSON, age 39; no horse or equip.
39. MEDLIN, JOHN, age 30; \$80-\$3
40. MURPHY, WELLS, age 30; \$160-\$10
41. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM, age 22; no horse or equip.
42. MARR, EDWARD, age 43; \$125-\$8
43. MILEY, JAMES, age 22; \$75-\$8
44. MURPHY, EDWARD, age 20; \$130-\$8

Page 94

45. MURPHY, THOMAS, age 21; Mar. 15/58; \$120-\$15
46. ROBINSON, ALLEN, age 20; \$110-\$10
47. RYMER, ALEXANDER, age 20; \$100-\$8
48. SLOAN, OWEN, age 20; \$90-\$5
49. SLOAN, ALFORD, age 21; \$140-\$10
50. SLOAN, DANIEL, age 42; \$100-\$25
51. SWEENEY, FRANCIS, age 19; \$120-\$10
52. SMITH, BAXTER M., age 24; no horse or equip.
53. THOMAS, JAMES, age 21; \$75-\$20
54. THOMAS, LEWIS, age 21; \$75-\$8
55. UNDERHILL, JOSEPH, age 43; \$150-\$5
56. UNDERHILL, THOMAS, age 30; \$130-\$25
57. WHITE, JAMES, age 25; \$110-\$8
58. WILLIAMS, JACKSON S., age 27; no horse or equip.
59. WILLIAMS, ISHAM, age 26; no horse or equip.
60. WHIDDEN, CHARLES H., age 26; \$140-\$5
61. WHIDDEN, DEMPSY, age 24; \$140-\$5
62. WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM, age 19; \$100-\$7
63. WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM H., age 32; \$90-\$8
64. WHIDDEN, BENNETT, age 18; \$100-\$8
65. WHIDDEN, JOHN, JR., age 18; no horse or equip.
66. WHITEHURST, WILLIAM, age 32; no horse or equip.

I certify on honor that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. F. M. DURRANCE'S Independent Company of the Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; and that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt.  
Commanding the Company

Page 94 (cont'd)

Date: March 11, 1858  
Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

I certify, on oath, that the figures opposite the names on this roll, for valuation of horses and horse equipments, represent and shew the true cash value of the horses and equipment of the men, respectively, at the place of enrolment, according to our honest, impartial judgement.

WILLIAM A. BOGGS)  
M. POST ) Appraisers  
E. A. CLARKE )

Date: Mar. 11, 1858  
Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

J. MCKINSTRY, Br. Mjr. Assn.

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of 6 months from this 11th day of March 1858.

J. MCKINSTRY, Br. Majr., U. S. A. Army

Date: Mar. 11, 1858  
Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

Page 95

Muster Roll of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Independent Company in the Regiment of Mounted Florida Volunteers called into the service of the United States by Col. GUSTAVUS LOOMIS 5th Infantry under instructions from the War Dept. (AGO) Dec. 22, 1857 at Fort Brooke, Fla. (the place of general rendezvous) on the 11th day of March 1858 to serve for the term of 6 months, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner discharged; from the 11th day of March 1858, (when enrolled) to the 10th day of May 1858. The Company was organized by Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE at Fort Brooke, Fla., in the month of March 1858.

Note: The entire company enrolled and mustered March 11, 1858, with a few exceptions which will be shown, and was mustered same day. The men enrolled at Fort Brooke, Fla. by Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE for 6 months and mustered in by Maj. J. M. MCKINSTRY, ABM; pay due from enrollment; no traveling and horses and equipment will follow each name.

1. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt., no age shown; \$200-\$15
1. RICHARD B. TURNER, 1st Lt., age 49; \$125-\$20
1. MILTON W. JOHNSTON, 2nd Lt., age 30; \$175-\$15
1. LEANDER B. OSTEEN, 1st Sergt., age 34; \$175-\$18
2. JEREMIAH DINNING, Sergt., age 26; \$150-\$20
3. MILLARD STANLY, age 23; \$160-\$10
4. ELI ENGLISH, age 27; \$150-\$15
1. THOMAS R. WELLS, Corp'l., age 36; \$125-\$10
2. RICHARD V. BUFFIN, Corp'l., age 40; \$125-\$15
3. THOMAS C. PIERCE, Corp'l., age 19; \$100-\$15
1. JAMES MANLY, Bugler, age 22; \$100-\$20
2. FRANCIS M. WARNER, Bugler, age 21; \$180-\$15; dismounted 2 days

PRIVATES

1. ALLEN, WILLIAM, age 25; \$150-\$10
2. ADDISON, JOHN A., age 30; \$125-\$8
3. ALTMAN, JAMES R., age 19; \$50-\$5
4. BAXLEY, JAMES, age 27; \$100-\$4
5. BROWN, RIGDON H., age 42; \$90-\$20; dismounted 1 day
6. BURTS, WILLIAM F., age 18; \$125-\$12
7. BURNS, CHARLES R., age 39; \$125-\$2
8. BURTS, RANSFORD R., age 42; \$125-\$4
9. BROWNLOW, JOSEPH, age 38; Mar. 18/58; no horse or equip.
10. COLLINS, GEORGE W., age 30; \$80-\$5
11. CAIN, DEMPSEY, age 43; \$100-\$3
12. CRUM, DANIEL G., age 20; \$130-\$10
13. DURRANCE, JOHN R., age 34; \$100-\$10
14. DURRANCE, JOSEPH L., age 40; \$125-\$20
15. DURRANCE, GEORGE T., age 30; \$125-\$20; absent without leave  
2 days
16. DURRANCE, JESSE H., age 37; \$100-\$20
17. DAVIDSON, MOSES, age 29; \$125-\$15
18. ELLIS, THOMAS, age 30; \$130-\$8
19. FOSTER, HENRY, age 22; \$115-\$8
20. FARRELL, JOHN G., age 45; Mar. 12/58; \$100-\$20
21. FOUNTAIN, JAMES T., age 30; \$50-\$7-1/2
22. GIDDEONS, EZEKIEL, age 20; \$125-\$15
23. HATCH, THOMAS, age 20; \$80-\$15
24. HATCH, ISAAC, age 26; \$175-\$15
25. HOGAN, JACKSON, age 22; \$75-\$12
26. JACKSON, ROBERT, age 53; \$125-\$3
27. JOHNSTON, ENOCH, age 30; \$130-\$7
28. LYNN, RICHARD, age 42; \$80-\$7
29. LAUFTON, SAMUEL, age 45; \$125-\$18
30. MCNESE, JACKSON, age 39; no horse or equip.
31. MEDLIN, JOHN, age 30; \$80-\$3
32. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM C., age 22; no horse or equip.
33. MARR, EDWARD, age 43; \$125-\$8
34. MILEY, JAMES, age 22; \$75-\$8
35. MURPHY, EDWARD, age 20; Mar. 15; \$130-\$8
36. MURPHY, THOMAS, age 21; Mar. 15/58; \$120-\$15
37. RYMER, ALEXANDER, age 24; \$100-\$8
38. SMITH, BAXTER M., age 24; no horse or equip.
39. THOMAS, JAMES, age 21; \$75-\$20
40. THOMAS, LEWIS, age 21; \$75-\$8
41. UNDERHILL, JOSEPH, age 43; \$150-\$5
42. UNDERHILL, THOMAS, age 30; \$130-\$25
43. WHITE, JAMES, age 25; \$110-\$8
44. WILLIAMS, JACKSON S., age 27; no horse or equip.
45. WILLIAMS, ISHAM, age 26; no horse or equip.
46. WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM, age 19; no horse or equip.
47. WHITEHURST, WALTON, age 32; Mar. 16/58; \$100-\$7

DIED

1. ROBINSON, WILLIAM, Pvt., age 20; Mar. 11/58; \$110-\$10;  
died April 5th 1858

DESERTED

1. AMBROSE WOODWARD, Corp'l., age 30; deserted May 5th
2. DANIEL C. RIOLE, Farrior, age 40; deserted May 8th
3. CARLTON, DANIEL W., Pvt., age 35; deserted May 6th
4. DRIGGERS, JACOB W., Pvt., age 45; deserted May 7th
5. DOUGLAS, DANIEL R., Pvt., age 30; deserted May 9th
6. HILLIARD, BENJAMIN, Pvt., age 37; discharged without  
pay and allowances, St. No. 30 Dept. of Fla. May 8th 1858
7. HILL, HENRY R., Pvt., age 20; deserted May 3rd
8. HANCOCK, JAMES, Pvt., age 21; Mar. 11/58, Mar. 12/58;  
deserted May 9th
9. HANCOCK, JORDEN, Pvt., age 44; Mar. 12/58, Mar. 12/58; deserted  
May 9th
10. HANCOCK, MARTIN, Pvt., age 20; deserted May 9th
11. MURPHY, WELLS, Pvt., age 30; deserted May 4th
12. SLOAN, OWEN, Pvt., age 30; deserted May 3rd
13. SLOAN, ALFORD, Pvt., age 20; deserted May 3rd
14. SLOAN, DANIEL, Pvt., age 42; deserted May 3rd
15. SWEENEY, FRANCIS, Pvt., age 19; discharged without pay and  
allowances SO No. 22 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Fla. March 27th 1858
16. WHIDDEN, CHARLES H., Pvt., age 26; discharged without pay and  
allowances S.O. No. 30 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Fla. May 8th 1858
17. WHIDDEN, DEMPSY, Pvt., age 24; discharged without pay and al-  
lowances S.O. No. 30 Hd. Qrs. Dept. of Fla. May 8th 1858
18. WILLINGHAM, WILLIAM H., Pvt., age 32; deserted May 9th
19. WHIDDEN, BENNETT, Pv., age 18; deserted May 6th
20. WHIDDEN, JOHN, JR., Pvt., age 19; deserted May 3rd
- \* 21. WHITEHURST, WALTON, Pvt., age 32 Mar. 16/58, Mar. 16/58
- \* (The above information was lined through.)

I certify, on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Company of Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person, that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that the valuation of all horses and horse equipments since their muster into service, was made by disinterested and good judges, and at fair and just rates.

FRANCIS M. DURRANCE  
Capt. Commanding the Company

Muster (Date of May 10th 1858  
(Station: Fort Brooke, Fla.

Page 96 (cont'd)

I certify, on honor, that I have at Fort Brooke, Fla., on this 10th day of May 1858, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated; and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

J. MCKINSTY, Bt. Major U. S. A.  
Mustering Officer

Page 97

Note: The following notation appeared above the heading on the Muster Roll "Not in the service of the U. S.A. 1st period of service Feb. 21, 1856 to Aug. 1856."

Muster Roll of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers, commanded by Capt. F. M. DURRANCE, called into the service of the State of Florida on the 4th day of Feb. 1856 by His excellency, JAMES E. BROOME, Governor from the commencement of actual service, as shewn on this Muster Roll and indefinite period.

Note: Columns used are name, rank, age, when joined and enrolled, where, by whom, period of time, number of miles traveled to the rendezvous, value of horse and horse equipment, and remarks. Above the remarks column was the following notation "As Things \_\_\_? in Governor's instructions". The entire company joined and enrolled Dec. 29, 1858 at Ft. Meade by Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE for an indefinite period so designated as "Till Discharged". The number of miles to the rendezvous and value of horses and equipment will follow each name as well as remarks.

1. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt., age 45; 4 miles; \$150-\$8; each officer and private instructed according to date of enrollment
2. EDWARD T. KENDRICK, Lt., age 38; 46 miles; \$135-\$15
3. ALDERMAN, CARLTON, Lt., age 45; 3 miles; \$130-\$8; killed in battle 14th of June. JOSEPH HOWELL elected
1. HOWEL M. EDWARDS, Sergt., age 23; 46 miles; \$200-\$15; dismissed 27th April. DANIEL HOGAN recruited
2. JOSEPH G. DURRANCE, Sergt., age 36; 10 miles; \$70-\$8
3. THOMAS UNDERHILL, Sergt., age 29; 8 miles; \$150-\$8; horse killed in battle 4th of June
4. JOHN ALTMAN, Sergt., age 28; 8 miles; \$50-\$5
1. JAMES M. HARREL, Corp'l., age 22; 3 miles; \$130-\$12; reduced to ranks 27th of April
2. JAMES H. KENNEDY, Corp'l., age 29; 5 miles; \$90-\$6
3. JOHN EVANS, Corp'l., age 23; 5 miles; \$135-\$12; dismissed 27th of May at Fort Deynaud
4. WILLARD H. MANSFIELD, Corp'l., age 24; 40 miles; \$125-\$16
1. WILLIAM H. DURRANCE, Bugler, age 35; 9 miles; \$100-\$5
2. LORENZO D. TOWNSEND, Bugler, age 18; 56 miles; \$60-\$12
1. WYLER D. N. POLLARD, Farrior and Blacksmith, age 33; 16 miles; \$145-\$3



PRIVATES

1. ALTMAN, JAMES R., age 18; 22 miles; \$80-\$9
2. ALTMAN, WILLIAM, age 26; 25 miles; no horse or equip.
3. BRANEN, JOSEPH S., age 21; 25 miles; \$95-\$8
4. BLOCKER, STEPHEN, age 45; 30 miles; \$95-\$5
5. BOGGESE, F. C. M., age 24; 3 miles; \$100-\$15; elected 1st  
Sergt. 27th of April
6. BRAZEL, GREEN, age 45; 46 miles; \$95-\$12
7. BROOKER, WILLIAM P., age 45; 5 miles; \$80-\$8
8. BROWN, RIGDON, age 45; 13 miles; no horse or equip.
9. BROWN, RIGDON H., age 30; 25 miles; no horse or equip.
10. BROWN, WILLIAM W., age 45; 13 miles; \$100-\$10
11. CARLTON, DANIEL W., age 34; 2 miles; \$200-\$18; horse killed  
14th of June in battle
12. CREWS, ISHAM, age 40; 16 miles; \$100-\$8
13. DAVIS, STAFFORD, age 20; 22 miles; \$80-\$2
14. DINING, JEREMIAH, age 25; 46 miles; \$100-\$8
15. DOWNING, CHARLES W., age 43; 22 miles; \$80-\$5
16. DURRANCE, GEORGE T., age 30; 7 miles; \$100-\$8
17. DURRANCE, JOHN R., age 28; 7 miles; \$90-\$12
18. DURRANCE, JESSE H., age not shown; no miles; \$120-\$3
19. ELLIS, THOMAS, age 28; no miles; \$100-\$5
20. ELLIS, THOMAS B., age 20; no miles; \$75-\$8
21. ELLIS, WILLIAM, age 23; no miles; \$75-\$5
22. GARRISON, GREEN, age 23; 46 miles; \$60-\$3
23. GREEN, ISREAL, age 45; no miles; \$75-\$12
24. GREEN, JOHN, age 31; no miles; \$90-\$4
25. GODWIN, JACOB, age 20; 46 miles; \$50-\$7
26. GODWIN, JOHN, age 18; 46 miles; \$70-\$5
27. GODWIN, SAMUEL S., age 28; 46 miles; \$50-\$10
28. HAYWOOD, JOHN, age 25; 46 miles; \$150-\$15; horse died 3rd of  
May returning from Cypress.
29. HICKEY, DENNIS, age 22; 46 Miles; \$90-\$12
30. HARRISON, ALFRED G., age 25; 46 miles; \$75-\$15; wounded in  
battle 27th of May 1856 (as written)
31. HILL, THOAMS W., age 22; 22 miles; \$70-\$8
32. HANSFIELD, GEORGE, age 22; 46 miles; \$80-\$15
33. MCDONALD, NELSON, age 27; 25 miles; \$70-\$8; dismissed 25th of  
March, JOSEPH HOWEL recruited
34. MCCLELAN, MAXFIELD, age 18; 20 miles; \$100-\$5
35. MCCLELAN, ERASTUSW., age 21; 46 miles; \$65-\$10; horse died 30th  
of May returning from Cypress
36. MCCLELAN, JESSE, age 19; 20 miles; \$80-\$12
37. MCCLELAN, MOSES A., age 30; 25 miles; \$95-\$15
38. MCCLELAN, SILAS, SEN'R., age 40; 20 miles; \$95-\$15; appointed  
1st Corp'l. 27th of April
39. MCCLELAN, WILLIAM, age 20; 20 miles; \$100-\$10
40. MCCORMICK, THOMAS, age 25; from Feby. 20th; no miles; \$100-\$12
41. PLATT, BERRIEN, age 21; Dec. 29; 55; 2 miles; \$80-\$8

Page 97 (cont'd)

- 42. PLATT, PETER, age 45; Feby. 20/56; 3 miles; \$100-\$18
- 43. PRINE, ROBERT F., age 24; Dec. 29/55; 23 miles; \$70-\$15;  
killed in battle 16th of June, R. WIGGINS recruited 20th  
June
- 44. RAWLS, CHRISTOPHER C., age 25; Feby. 20; 46 miles; \$50-\$10;  
dismissed - JACOB N. TYRE recruited

Page 98

- 45. RAULERSON, JACKSON, age 26; Feby. 20; 46 miles; \$87-\$10
- 46. RAULERSON, JOHN B., age 36; 25 miles; no horse or equip.
- 47. RAULERSON, RABON, age 40; 15 miles; \$100-\$10
- 48. ROBERTS, JAMES, age 25; 46 miles; \$65-\$5
- 49. SISTRUNK, HENRY, age 18; 25 miles; \$95-\$15
- 50. SHEPHERD, ISAAC, age 18; 16 miles; \$100-\$5
- 51. SEWARD, WALTON B., age 32; 16 miles; \$100-\$15
- 52. STEPHENS, JAMES A., age 22; 16 miles; \$100-\$15; appointed 3rd  
Corp'l.
- 53. SCOTT, CHARLES H., age 39; 39 miles; \$90-\$5
- 54. STARLING, LEVI, age 40; 5 miles; \$60-\$4; killed in battle 17th  
of May; JOHN ROBINSON recruited 25th May
- 55. SHEPHERD, WILLIAM W., age 26; 16 miles; \$100-\$9
- 56. SUMMERALL, JOSEPH, age 30; 25 miles; \$90-\$5
- 57. TILLIS, DEMPSY, age 20; 3 miles; \$55-\$2
- 58. TILLIS, JAMES L., age 19; 3 miles; \$65-\$7; killed in battle  
14th of June - horse
- 59. TILLIS, WILLOUGHBY, age 44; 3 miles; \$95-\$12; horse killed in  
battle 14th of June
- 60. THOMAS, JOHN, age 40; 32 miles; \$90-\$10
- 61. TYRE, JOHN, age 26; 22 miles; \$175-\$12
- 62. TYRE, THOMAS E., age 22; 22 miles; \$100-\$10
- 63. TUCKER, JOHN E., age 20; Feby. 20; 16 miles; \$150-\$18; dismissed  
for insubordination, CYRUS D. PAYNE recruited
- 64. UNDERHILL, JOSEPH, age 40; 8 miles; \$150-\$12
- 65. VARN, FREDERICK, age 44; 8 miles; \$90-\$15
- 66. WHIDDEN, ELI P., age 26; 25 miles; \$120-\$10
- 67. WHITEHURST, GEORGE W., age 18; 70 miles; \$70-\$8
- 68. WILLIAMS, JAMES, age 20; 10 miles; \$90-\$17
- 69. WEISBROAD, HERMAN, age 37; 3 miles; \$90-\$10
- 70. WHIDDEN, JAMES, age 30; 3 miles; \$90-\$12
- 71. WAREING, FRANCIS H., age 23; 3 miles; \$100-\$10
- 72. WHIDDEN, LOTT, age 19; Feby. 20; 9 miles; \$100-\$3; killed in  
battle 14th of June. DENNIS WHIDDEN recruited 20th June;  
LOTT WHIDDEN'S horse killed in battle 14th of June
- 73. WHIDDEN, JOHN, age 18; Feby. 20; 9 miles; \$75-\$8
- 74. WILLIAMS, RANDAL B., age 26; 46 miles; dismissed for insubor-  
dination, MESIC H. EASON recruited

Page 98 (cont'd)

I certify on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true stat of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Company of the Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name in person; and that the remarks set oppositie the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

Date: Feb. 21, 1856  
Station: Fort Meade, Fla.

FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt.  
Commanding the Company

We certify on oath, that the figures opposite the names on this Roll for valuation of horses and horse equipments represent and show the true cash value of the horse and equipments of the men, respectively, at the place of enrollment, according to our honest, impartial judgement.

Appraisers (Blank

Note: Appraisers not present when this Roll was made, but were qualified when making appraisalment.

JESSE CARTER

I certify on honor, that I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the service of the State of Florida from the commencement of actual service, as shown on this Roll from this 21st day of February 1856 for an indefinite period.

JESSE CARTER  
Mustering Officer

Date:  
Station: Fort Meade, Fla.  
(Fort Frazier was marked out on Roll)

Page 99

2nd period of service August 22, 1856 to Dec. 21, 1856  
Muster Roll of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers commanded by Capt. F. M. DURRANCE called into the service of the State of Florida by JESSE CARTER, Special Agent under the authority of His Excellency JAMES E. BROOME, Governor of Florida dated August 18, 1856 from 22nd day of August 1856 (date of this muster) for the term of 6 months unless sooner discharged.

The entire company was enrolled and joined August 22, 1856 at Fort Frazier by Capt. F. M. DURRANCE for 6 mos. Rank, age and remarks will follow the name of the person.

1. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE, Capt., no age shown; mustered at Fort Frazier August 22, 1856. Service commenced on the day of enrollment
1. WILLOUGHBY TILLIS, no age shown; Lt.
2. JOSEPH HOWELL, Lt., no age shown
1. FRANCIS C. M. BOGGS, Sergt., age 25
2. JAMES L. TYER, Sergt., age 25
3. JACOB H. TYER, Sergt., age 25
4. JAMES A. STEPHENS, Sergt., age 23

1. JOHN RAULERSON, Corp'l., age 30
2. BIRREN, PLATT, Corp'l., age 27
3. THOMAS ELLIS, Corp'l., age 30
4. DEMPSEY TILLIS, Corp'l., age 22
1. ISAAC WATERS, Bugler, age 43
2. JOHN R. DURRANCE, Bugler, age 32
1. JOHN TYER, Farrior and Blacksmith, age 27

PRIVATES

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 1. ALTMAN, WILLIAM, age 25   | 23. HENDRY, CHARLES W., age 32   |
| ALTMAN, JAMES R., age 18   | 24. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM, age 24  |
| 3. ALTMAN, JOHN, age 28  | 25. MCCLELLAND, WILLIAM E., age 21   |
| 4. ALTMAN, LEWIS, age 19   | 26. MCCLELLAND, JESSE, age 19  |
| 5. BLOUNT, JOHN, age 18  | 27. MANSFIELD, WILLARD H., AGE 24  |
| 6. BONEY, DAVID J. W., age 39  |  |
| 7. BAXLEY, WILLIS, age 19  | 28. MANSFIELD, GOERGE, age 23  |
| 8. BROWN, WILLIAM, ; no age shown  | 29. PLATT, PETER, age 45; dismissed without pay for insubordination Oct. 23, 1856  |
| 9. DURRANCE, WILLIAM H., age 40  | 30. PAYNE, CYRUS D., age 23  |
| 10. DURRANCE, JOSEPH L., age 38  | 31. SEWARD, HENRY S., age 45   |
| 11. DURRANCE, JESSE H., age 36   | 32. SEWARD, PHELIX J., Age 18  |
| 12. DYNING, JEREMIAH, age 25   | 33. SEWARD, ZACHARIA, age 18   |
| 13. ELLIS, WILLIAM, age 25   | 34. SHEPHERD, WILLIAM W., age 26   |
| 14. EASON, MESSICK H., age 22  | 35. SCOTT, CHARLES H., age 40  |
| 15. ELLIS, THOMAS B., age 21   | 36. SISTRUNK, HENRY, age 19  |
| 16. GREEN, JOHN, age 31  | 37. SHEPHERD, ISAAC, age 18  |
| 17. GODWIN, JOHN, age 18   | 38. SEWARD, WALTER B., age 32  |
| 18. GARRISON, GREEN, age 24; dishonorably discharged without pay by Garrison Court martial Nov. 24, 1856 | 39. THOMAS, JOHN, age 40; dismissed without pay for insubordination Oct. 23, 1856. Explained by affidavit & order reversed |
| 19. GODWIN, JACOB, age 21  | 40. THOMAS, LEWIS, age 18  |
| 20. HILL, THOMAS W., age 23  | 41. UNDERHILL, THOMAS, age 27  |
| 21. HOGANS, DANIEL, age 22   | 42. VARN, JOSIAH, age 21   |
| 22. HAYWOOD, JOHN, age 25; dishonorably discharged without pay by Garrison Court martial Nov. 24, 1856   | 43. WIESBROD, HERMAN, age 31   |

Page 100

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| 44. WHITEHURST, GEORGE W., age 20                          | 53. CANADY, JAMES H., age 31; Aug. 23    |
| 45. WHIDDEN, ELI P., age 37                                | 54. CANADY, HENRY, age 45; Sept. 1       |
| 46. WILLIAMS, JAMES, age 22                                | 55. DURRANCE, GEORGE T., age 31; Aug. 23 |
| 47. BRANEN, JOSEPH S., age; mustered at Tampa Oct. 1, 1856 | 56. DOWNING, CHARLES H., age 40; Aug. 28 |
| 48. BROWN, RIGDON H., age 35                               | 57. EVANS, JOHN, age 32                  |
| 49. BLOUNT, READING, age 45                                | 58. FILMON, MARTIN, age 21; Sept. 2      |
| 50. BAXLEY, JAMES, age 25; Aug. 25                         | 59. GREEN, ISREAL, age 39; Aug. 25       |
| 51. BRANEN, MILLAGE, age 21; Sept. 3                       | 60. HALL, WILLIAM, age 39; Aug. 23       |
| 52. BAXLEY, SAMUEL, age 25; Oct. 1                         |  |

Page 100 (cont'd)

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 61. HEARN, JAMES, age 45; Aug. 28           | 68. RAULERSON, JACKSON, age 25;<br>Aug. 23 |
| 62. HAGUE, GIDEON, age 40; Sept. 2          |  |
| 63. HOGAN, ANDREW J., age 20; Oct. 1        | 69. VARN, FREDERICK, age 45;<br>Aug. 23    |
| 64. MCCLELLAND, MASFIELD, age 18<br>Aug. 24 | 70. VARN, WILLIAM, age 23; Aug. 23         |
| 65. MCCLELLAND, SILAS, age 45;<br>Aug. 24   | 71. WIGGINS, WILLIAM, age 40;<br>Aug. 23   |
| 66. RAULERSON, JOHN B., age 36;<br>Aug. 23  | 72. WIGGINS, JOHN R., age 19;<br>Aug. 23   |
| 67. RAULERSON, RABOURN, age 36<br>Aug. 23   | 73. WARNER, FRANCIS H., age 23;<br>Aug. 28 |
|   | 74. WHIDDEN, JAMES L., age 30;<br>Aug. 23  |

I certify, on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. FRANCIS M. DURRANCE'S Company of Florida Mounted Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that each man answers to his own proper name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just.

Date: Aug. 22 & Oc. 1, 1856  
Station: Fort Frazier, Fla.

FRANCIS M. DURRANCE  
Capt. Commanding the Company

We certify on oath, that the figures opposite the names on this Roll, for valuation of horses and horse equipments of the men, respectively, at the place of enrollment, according to our honest impartial judgement.

Date: (blank)  
Station: (blank)

Blank  
Mustering Officer

I certify on honor, that I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments, and have accepted them into service of the State of Florida for the term of 6 months unless sooner discharged from the day of enrollment.

Date: Aug. 22 & Oct. 1, 1856  
Station: Fort Frazier, Florida

JESSE CARTER, Special Agent

Page 101

Muster Roll of Capt. DUPONT'S Company of the Fifth Regiment First Brigade of Florida Militia, commanded by C. H. DUPONT ordered into service of the United States by the Executive of Florida, from the 19th day of September to the elst day of October 1836.

Note: Name and rank are shown on the roll and the entire company enrolled on September 19, 1836 at Quincy, Fla. by the Captain for six weeks and traveled 23 miles to the general rendezvous and 200 miles from the place of discharge home.

C. H. DUPONT, Capt.; absent

JAS. M. GICHRIST, 1st Lt.; transferred to Gen'l. REED'S Staff  
26 Sept. 1836

JAS. H. GIBSON, 2nd Lt.; no miles from place of discharge home;  
to be paid as 2nd Lt. from 26th Sept 1836

Page 101 (cont'd)

M. W. MALONE, 3rd Lt.; transferred to Gen'l. REED's Staff  
26 Sept. 1836  
ALLEN R. MCCALL, 1st Sergt.  
JOSEPH H. SYLVESTER, 2nd Sergt.  
W. BAINS, 3rd Sergt.  
MILTON MCBRIDE, 4th Sergt.  
F. J. MICHAUX, 1st Corp'l.  
W. H. GIBSON, 2nd Corp'l.  
DANIEL G. SMITH, 3rd Corp'l.

PRIVATES

ALEXR. CAMPBELL	JOHNSON, D. A.
DOYL, H. J.	KNIGHTON, THOS. M.
DICKSON, JOHN	LONG, JOHN
ESTES, WM. C.	LEWIS, J. (L)? B.
EVANS, RUEL	MUNROE, WILLIAM
EGERTON, HENRY	MCJUNKINS, WILLIAM
EGERTON, WM.	POTTS, THOMAS
EGERTON, CHARLES	SIMPKINS, SMITH
GREGORY, LEWIS	STRANGE, JAMES
GREGORY, JASON	SHEPHERD, ALFRED
GREGORY, GEORGE	SWEAT, CHARLES
GLENN, HARDY	

Page 102

THOMAS, WILLIAM	WHITE, ROBERT
TOWERS, ROBERT	

I certify, on honor, that this Muster Roll exhibits the true state of Capt. CHARLES H. DUPONT'S Company of the Mounted Florida Volunteers for the period herein mentioned; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier, are accurate and just.

Date: 1 March 1838  
Station: Quincey

JAMES H. GIBSON, 2nd Lt.  
Commanding the Company

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined this Muster Roll, and that I have this 1st day of March 1838 mustered the above named Company of Mounted Volunteers.

D. H. VINTON  
Inspector and Mustering Officer